

JP
LA

NNYACGS

**Lifelines Volume 28, Issues 1
and 2, Whole Numbers 54
and 55**

Northern New York American-Canadian Genealogical Society

P.O. Box 1256, Plattsburgh, New York 12901-0120

Founded June 1983

Volume 28, No. 1 and 2

2011

—EXECUTIVE BOARD—

Honorary President – William H. Marquis

President – Anastasia Pratt Vice-President – Julie Dowd

Treasurer – Oril Graves Recording Secretary – Michael Burgess

Corresponding Secretary – Ron Allen

—DIRECTORS—

Carol Allen

Michael Burgess

Pat LaBounty

Dick Lynch

Lynn Lynch

Pam Meyers

Sandra Morse

Kristina Parker-Wingler

Roland Tatro

Judy Turner

Richard Ward

Teresa Whittaker

—WEB MASTER—

Julie Dowd, 563-3629, dunott@aol.com

www.nnyacgs.com

—JOURNAL EDITOR—

Anastasia Pratt

—LIBRARIAN AND STAFF—

Julie Dowd, Librarian

Ron and Carol Allen

Oril Graves

Dick and Lynn Lynch

Pam Meyers

Anastasia and Gloria Pratt

Richard Seymour

Judy Turner

Richard Ward

Theresa Whittaker

—CONFERENCE BROCHURE—

Julie Dowd

Lifelines is published once a year.

©Copyright NNYACGS – All rights reserved

ISSN 8755-920X

Printed in the United States of America / Imprimé aux États-Unis

Table of Contents

| | |
|---|-----|
| President's Letter | 3 |
| Genealogy 101 | 3 |
| Searching for Achim (Achin) Part 2 | 10 |
| Bible Entries | 19 |
| DAR Acceptance: Captain Louis Marney dit Richelieu, Sr. | 27 |
| Book Reviews | 59 |
| Queries | 59 |
| Corrections of Interest | 61 |
| We Are Very Thankful! | 63 |
| Guide to NNYACGS Collections | 64 |
| Publications for Sale | 66 |
| Membership Form | 68 |
| Websites of Interest | 69 |
| Useful Contacts in Clinton County | 73 |
| My "LUCK"y Finds | 76 |
| In Memoriam | 91 |
| Chazy and the Civil War | 95 |
| Researching the Civil War era in the Plattsburgh Republican | 113 |
| Our Civil War Ancestors | 116 |
| 2011 Annual Meeting | 130 |
| Descendants of Benoit Bissailon (Bezio) | 131 |
| Do You Recognize These People? | 190 |

Dear Friends,

The last year has been an eventful one for NNYACGS. Our new journal has helped us to save costs and our new library has allowed us to offer continued access to our research materials. Change is good, but we're looking forward to a year of relative calm!

As we move further into the commemoration of the 150th anniversary of the United States Civil War, we are thinking more and more about our Civil War ancestors. You will notice several stories related to that commemoration in this issue. We will continue to remember those ancestors in future conferences and issues of *Lifelines*. If you have a story about a Civil War ancestor, please send it along!

With the change from two journals to one, I want to remind you that renewal time is here. The number that appears after your name on the mailing label of this journal indicates the year in which your membership ends. If the number is lower than 2011, your membership needs to be renewed. When you renew, you can choose to receive your journal electronically, as a PDF file, or to continue receiving a hard copy.

Thank you for your continued support of NNYACGS. We look forward to seeing you again in April!

Sincerely,

Anastasia

Genealogy 101

By Gloria Pratt

Past president Gloria Pratt has given several presentations on beginning a family history. Here are her tips for successfully researching genealogy.

1. Start with yourself

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| HUSBAND'S NAME <u>Cusson</u> | | (Husband's Full Name) | |
| When Born _____ | Where _____ | | |
| Christened _____ | Where _____ | | |
| When Died _____ | Where _____ | (Wife's Maiden Name) | |
| When Married _____ | Where _____ | This information obtained from _____ | |
| His Father _____ | His Mother's Maiden Name _____ | | |
| WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME _____ | | | |
| When Born _____ | Where _____ | Date _____ | |
| Christened _____ | Where _____ | Compiler _____ | |
| When Died _____ | Where _____ | Address _____ | |
| When Married _____ | Where _____ | City _____ State _____ | |
| His Father _____ | His Mother's Maiden Name _____ | | |
| Step or _____ | When Born _____ | Where _____ | When Died _____ |
| Parents (name or name of birth) | Day _____ Month _____ Year _____ | Town or _____ | State _____ |
| 1. <u>Gloria Ann</u> | <u>13 June 1941</u> | <u>Winiski</u> | |
| 2. _____ | | | |
| 3. _____ | | | |
| 4. _____ | | | |
| 5. _____ | | | |
| 6. _____ | | | |
| 7. _____ | | | |
| 8. _____ | | | |
| 9. _____ | | | |
| 10. _____ | | | |
| 11. _____ | | | |
| 12. _____ | | | |
| 13. _____ | | | |

Small text on the left side of the form: "This form is to be filled out by the person who is the subject of the family history. It should be filled out for each person in the family history, including the person who is the subject of the family history. It should be filled out for each person in the family history, including the person who is the subject of the family history."

Handwritten notes on the right side of the form: "Date 21 Jan 1974", "To James Pratt", "Raymond March 12"

- Begin with information about your immediate family.
- Move backward one generation at a time.

2. Add your parents

HUSBAND'S NAME CUSSEN ADOLPH William

When Born _____ Where _____ (Husband's Full Name)
 Christened _____ Where _____
 When Died _____ Where _____ (Wife's Maiden Name)
 When Married _____ Where _____ This information obtained from _____
 His Father EPHRAIM CUSSEN His Mother's Maiden Name ANASTASIA PRATT

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME THE PRATT RITA Superna

When Born _____ Where _____
 Christened _____ Where _____
 When Died _____ Where _____
 When Married _____ Where _____
 His Father HENRY PRATT His Mother's Maiden Name EVA V. BOURGNE City _____ State _____

| Full Name | Relationship | Birth Date | Birth Place | Death Date | Death Place | Married Date | Married Place | Notes |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|
| F 1 <u>Glenn Rita</u> | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| M 2 <u>Richard Adolph</u> | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| M 3 <u>Reginald</u> | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| M 4 <u>Ronald Henry</u> | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| F 5 <u>Louise Eva</u> | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| M 6 <u>Rene Joseph</u> | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| F 7 <u>Annette Marie</u> | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| M 8 <u>Roger Gerard</u> | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| 9 | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| 10 | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| 11 | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| 12 | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |

3. Add their parents

HUSBAND'S NAME CUSSEN EPHRAIM

When Born 20 June 1874 Where Calton, N.B. Canada (Husband's Full Name)
 Christened _____ Where _____
 When Died _____ Where _____ (Wife's Maiden Name)
 When Married 3 Sept 1895 Where St. Francis Xavier This information obtained from _____
 His Father EPHRAIM CUSSEN His Mother's Maiden Name ANNE LEFEBRE

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME PRATT ANASTASIA Lucy

When Born 17 March 1875 Where Calton, N.B.
 Christened _____ Where _____
 When Died _____ Where _____
 When Married _____ Where _____
 His Father JAMES PRATT His Mother's Maiden Name EMILY BOURNE City _____ State _____

| Full Name | Relationship | Birth Date | Birth Place | Death Date | Death Place | Married Date | Married Place | Notes |
|------------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|
| M 1 <u>Richard William</u> | | | | | | | | Date _____ To <u>Rita Tabor</u> |
| F 2 <u>Marie Ellen</u> | | | | | | | | Date _____ To <u>Richard Tabor</u> |
| F 3 <u>Rose D.</u> | | | | | | | | Date _____ To <u>John William</u> |
| F 4 <u>Onatha Emma Marie</u> | | | | | | | | Date _____ To <u>William Laporte</u> |
| F 5 <u>Albina Irene</u> | | | | | | | | Date _____ To <u>Clara Smith</u> |
| F 6 <u>Bertha Emma Marie</u> | | | | | | | | Date _____ To <u>Henry Allen</u> |
| M 7 <u>Samuel</u> | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| 8 | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| 9 | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| 10 | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| 11 | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| 12 | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| 13 | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |

[illegible]

Find an organizing form that makes sense to you and use it consistently.

Here's another option:

| Genealogy | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Passenger: Date and Place | | |
| Gloria Rita Cusson | 21 JAN 1974 | JAMES PRATT |
| T: ADELARD CUSSON | Dryden Brook, Florida | T: HAROLD PRATT |
| A: RITA THERRIAULT | | A: VIOLETTA CARTWELL |

| Genealogy | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| Passenger: Date and Place | | |
| ADELARD CUSSON | 6 AUG 1938 | RITA THERRIAULT |
| T: EPHRAIME CUSSON | CATHEDRAL | T: ELMER THERRIAULT |
| A: ANASTASIE L. PRATT | Buckington, VT. | A: EVA V. BOUSQUET |

| Genealogy | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| Passenger: Date and Place | | |
| EPHRAIME CUSSON | 3 Sept 1895 | ANASTASIE L. PRATT |
| T: PIERRE CUSSON | St. Francis Xavier | T: JEAN BAPTISTE PRATT |
| A: MARIE LEFEBVRE | Windsor, VT. | A: EMILIE BAILLARD |

| Genealogy | | |
|---------------------------|--|----------------|
| Passenger: Date and Place | | |
| PIERRE CUSSON | | MARIE LEFEBVRE |
| T: | | T: |
| A: | | A: |

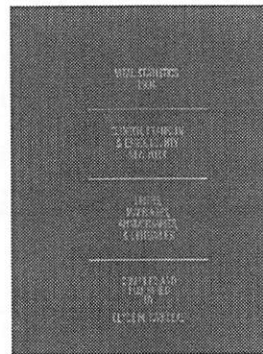
| Genealogy | | |
|---------------------------|--|----|
| Passenger: Date and Place | | |
| T: | | T: |
| A: | | A: |

| Genealogy | | |
|---------------------------|--|----|
| Passenger: Date and Place | | |
| T: | | T: |
| A: | | A: |

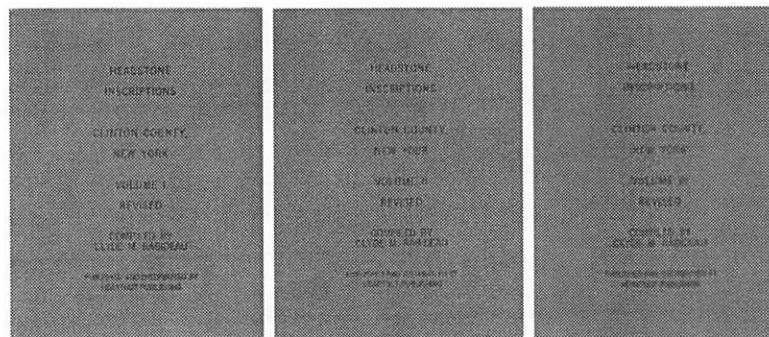
This form was prepared by:

Use a lot of primary sources. My favorites include:

Obituaries



Cemetery Records



Repertoires

| NAME | DATE | PLACE | REMARKS | DATE | PLACE |
|-------------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|
| Adams, John | 1810-1811 | Clinton | 1810-1811 | Clinton | 1810-1811 |
| Adams, John | 1810-1811 | Clinton | 1810-1811 | Clinton | 1810-1811 |
| Adams, John | 1810-1811 | Clinton | 1810-1811 | Clinton | 1810-1811 |
| Adams, John | 1810-1811 | Clinton | 1810-1811 | Clinton | 1810-1811 |
| Adams, John | 1810-1811 | Clinton | 1810-1811 | Clinton | 1810-1811 |
| Adams, John | 1810-1811 | Clinton | 1810-1811 | Clinton | 1810-1811 |
| Adams, John | 1810-1811 | Clinton | 1810-1811 | Clinton | 1810-1811 |
| Adams, John | 1810-1811 | Clinton | 1810-1811 | Clinton | 1810-1811 |
| Adams, John | 1810-1811 | Clinton | 1810-1811 | Clinton | 1810-1811 |
| Adams, John | 1810-1811 | Clinton | 1810-1811 | Clinton | 1810-1811 |

Look for information

- At the public library;
- A college library;
- A genealogy library;
- A Historian's Office;
- Ancestry.com;
- GenWeb;
- Other internet sources
-

Remember to verify your information!

- Never simply trust someone else's version of your family tree.
- Confirm information in repertoire books, obituaries, census records, etc.

Write down your sources.

You might want to find this information again someday....

*If you work one generation at a
time, you'll get there!*

Searching for Achim (Achin) Part 2

Searching for Achim (Achin) Part 2ⁱ

Pierre Dominateau Achim, aka Peter Archey, and his Family

French Canadian surnames: It appears that ACHIM is the preferred surname with spelling variations of Achain, Achen, Achim, Achin, Haschin and dit names of André, Baron, Boutellier, St. André. (Research Programme in Historical Demography PDRM) at the Université de Montréal

Searching for Achim/Achin focuses on my great grandfather, Peter Archey (Pierre Achim), and his French Canadian ancestors. Part 1 chronicled the search to find the ancestral origins of my great grandfather and verify his name Archey/Achin/Achim. It begins in Northern New York State in the mid 1800's and travels back and forth in time to French Catholic Québec Canada and France (1615 AD). Part 1 includes my links to the Carignan-Salières Regiment and the Daughters of the King.

In this chapter (Part 2), I attempt to describe the Archey family as it grows and establishes its roots in Western Massachusetts in the 19th and 20th centuries.

Part 3 will cover the links of other families to the Achin's (Giroux, Caille, Sicot, and Séguin). It includes additional members of the Carignan-Salières Regiment and the Daughters of the King plus a link to Charlemagne.

Summary: The following summary of the Archey family as it grows and establishes its roots in Western Massachusetts in the 19th and 20th centuries is based on the research included in this article and online

Francois Achim, his wife Marie and their young son Pierre immigrated to Clinton County NY from the Montréal area of Québec in 1846. It is assumed that Francois died before the 1850 US census because Marie left about that time with Pierre and she shows up in the 1851 Canadian census in Huntingdon QC. Pierre, a farmer in Québec, married Adeline Chicotte in 1866 and moved back to Clinton County NY to seek work and a better life for his family. At that time workers were needed in the mining and timber industries near Ausable Forks NY. The couple took up residence in Black Brook NY. The family grew and lived in there for over 20 years. When the mining industry declined in the late 1880's, they moved to Western Massachusetts (Hinsdale) for work in Hinsdale's woolen mills.

Daughter Leona died in Hinsdale in 1990 shortly after they arrived. Sons Elrick & Peter and daughter Annie were married there by 1895. The economic strength of the textile industry and the large French-Canadian population in Lowell MA drew Pierre & Adeline and all of their unmarried children to Lowell MA (the "birthplace of the Industrial Revolution in America") where they could better earn a living and enjoy a certain amount of prosperity. Elrick, Peter and Annie along with their spouses, however, moved to Huntington MA and found work as laborers. It was interesting to note that the more "American" name of Archey was used but in Lowell the family name reverted to the French Achim.

Pierre managed to save enough money in Lowell to return to Pittsfield in 1900 and purchase land and a house at 5 Hancock Road. The rest of the family followed and by 1908 all of the family except for daughter Adeline had returned to a thriving Western Massachusetts. Elrick moved into the Pontoosuc Woolen Mill's housing on Chatham Hill while Peter took up residence on Parker Street. Elrick and Rosanna and their descendants formed the nucleus of the "Pontoosuc" Archeyes and were mainly

employed at the nearby Pontoosuc Woolen Manufacturing Company. Peter and his family formed the nucleus of the "Morningside" Archveys and many worked at the nearby General Electric Company.

In 1969, Annie Archey died at 94 years of age. She was the last remaining of Pierre's sons and daughters.

Some Details: Additional details can be found at

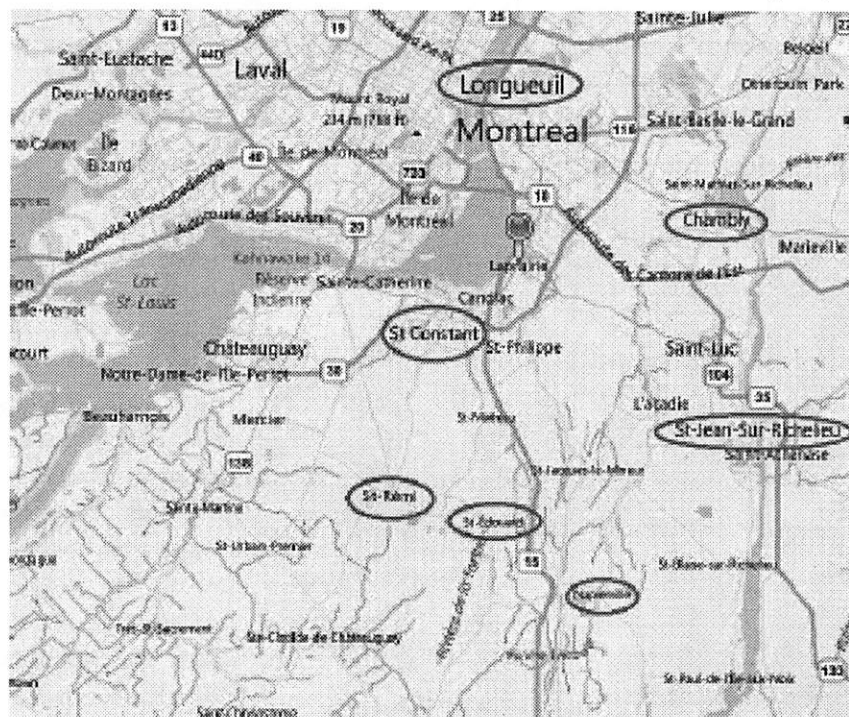
http://home.comcast.net/~bobarchey/site/?/page/Family_History/&PHPSESSID=93b27398ae192d15a1f8349cf19f74d8

Pierre Dominateau Achim's father Francois Xavier Achim (*my 2nd great grandfather*) was the son of Pierre Achim and Charlotte Barette. He was born on the 21st of July 1797 and was christened the next day at St. Constant in La Prairie, Québec, Canada (QC). Francois probably died before 1880 in QC as no note of him is made in any US Census or other documents. He was baptized at St-Constant on 22 July 1797 in Laprairie, QC. He apparently moved to Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY after 1833.

Francois married Esther Dupuy, on 3 Feb 1823 in Laprairie, QC. Esther was baptized at St Philippe-de-Laprairie on 3 Feb 1823 in Laprairie, QC. After her death he married Marie Giroux, daughter of Antoine Giroux and Genevieve Laigue Dit Lanoue, on 18 February 18, 1833 in St-Rémi, Napierville, QC. Marie was born about 1813 in Saint John-Sur-Richelieu, QC.

Children that I have found from this marriage were:

1. Mathilde Achim was born after 1833
2. Pierre Dominateau Achim (Achin) was born on 8 Sep 1845 in St. Édouard, Napierville, QC.



and he may have convinced him to look for work there. I believe that is what must have happened even though I have no proof.

At some point young Pierre Achim (*my great grandfather*) left Black Brook to go back to Napierville QC, where he was born on 8 Sep 1845. It was here he married Marie Adeline Chicotte (Sicot), daughter of Jean Baptiste Chicotte and Marie Robert in about 1866 in QC. *The record of this marriage in Québec Canada (or NY State) has not yet been found.* Marie was born on 23 Sep 1846 in St. Édouard, Napierville, QC.

Almost immediately after the marriage they return to Black Brook where Pierre finds employment. Here the family was a member of St. Mathew Parish. While living in Black Brook Peter became a Naturalized Citizen on 24 Oct 1876. The 1880 US census list Pierre and Adeline and their 6 children as living in Black Brook, Clinton County, NY. It also states that Pierre and Adeline were born in Canada but it list all of the children as being born in the US.

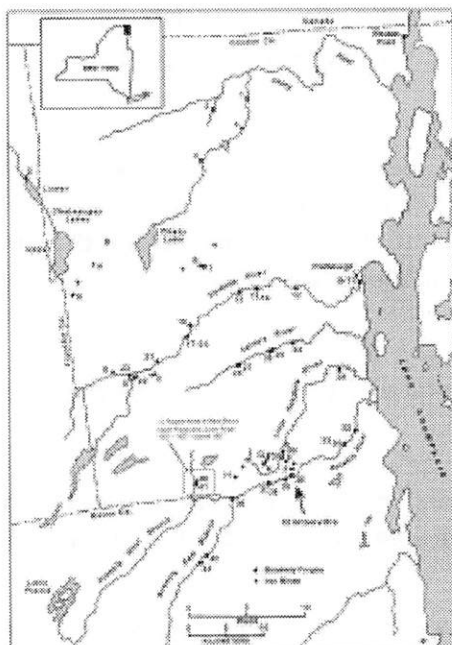


In fact, they had a total of 11 children and all were born in Black Brook. They were:

1. Elrick Joseph Archey Sr (*my grandfather*) was born on 22 Nov and was christened on 16 Dec 1866 in Keeseville, Clinton County, NY.
2. Peter D Archey was born on 11 Sep 1868 and was christened on 18 Oct 1868 in Keeseville.
3. Olezime Archey, born on 28 July 1870 and apparently died before 1880.
4. Adeline Archey, born in 1874.
5. Annie Archey, born on 8 Feb 1875.
6. Exilda Archey, born on 23 Feb 1877.
7. Rosela Archey, born in Mar 1879.
8. Emma D Archey, born in 1883.
9. Henry Edward Archey, born on 6 May 1884.
10. Marie Lleona Archey, born on 5 Apr 1886.
11. Joseph E Archey, born on 14 July 1888.

St John's Church in Keeseville NY (picture taken in 2008)

Black Brook, Clinton County, New York (Gazetteer and Business Directory, of Franklin and Clinton Counties, N. Y. For 1862-3. Compiled and Published By Hamilton Child, Ogdensburg, NY 1862.)



"Black Brook NY, named from its principal stream, was taken from Peru, March 29, 1839. It is the southwest corner of the County (Clinton). Its surface is rocky and mountainous, the highest peaks being 1,500 to 2,500 feet above the lake. Among the mountains are several nearly level table lands, 200 to 300 feet above the general level. The forest trees are thinly scattered, and nearly the whole town is too rough and poor for cultivation. The Au Sable River forms a portion of the south boundary. The Saranac flows north-easterly across the northwest corner. Great and Little Black Brook; tributaries of the Au Sable, drain the central parts of the town. Among the mountains are several small lakes and ponds. The soil is cold, wet, and poorly calculated for agricultural pursuits. Extensive beds of iron ore are scattered through the town. The Palmer mine, two miles north of Au Sable Forks, yields from 16,000 to 20,000 tons annually. The Myers and Trombois mines are also largely worked. The people are principally engaged in the manufacture of iron, charcoal and lumber.

The Catholic portion of the population of Ausable Forks was first served by priests from Plattsburgh and later Keeseville. The first Masses in Ausable Forks and Keeseville were celebrated in 1840. The first Catholic Church in Ausable Forks was built in 1854 (Holy Name of

Ausable Forks) was washed away in the autumn of 1856. It was rebuilt immediately and served its congregation until 1930. The present Holy Name church was built in 1929. In 1868, Holy Name parish was established independently from Keeseville and included Ausable Forks, Jay, Upper Jay, Keene and Black Brook. In 1876 St Matthew's was built in Black Brook. "

The Next Generation – Elrick Archey Sr. and Peter Archey



Elrick Joseph Archey Sr. was born on 22 Nov 1866 in Black Brook He died on 19 Feb 1948 in Turners Falls, Franklin County, MA at age 81, and was buried in 1948 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, MA. He worked as a mill operative in 1895 in Hinsdale, Berkshire, MA. He resided in 1900 in Huntington, Hampshire County, MA and between 1906 and 1945 at 23 Chatham Hill MA. Elrick Sr. worked as a foreman, Pontoosuc Woolen Manufacturing Company in 1906 in Pittsfield. He owned property at 33 Chatham Street in 1930 MA valued at \$2,500. Elrick retired and moved from Pittsfield to Turners Falls, Franklin County, MA in 1944 where he resided on Avenue A.

Elrick married Rosanna Caille, daughter of Stanislaus Caille and Rose De Lima Roy, on 18 Nov 1895 in Hinsdale MA. Rosanna was born in 1870 in QC, died in Jun 1956 in Turners Falls MA and was buried on 2 July 1956 MA. She arrived in the US in 1893 or 1894 and worked as a mill operative in 1895 in Hinsdale MA.

Children from the marriage of Elrick and Rosanna all born in Pittsfield MA and were:

1. Elrick Joseph Archey Jr. (*my father*) was born on 16 Jun 1905 and died on 11 Mar 1971 at age 65.
2. Lillian Mary Archey, born on 9 Feb 1907 and died on 26 Nov 1995 in Turners Falls MA at age 88.
3. Madeline Archey, born on 21 Mar 1910 and died on 9 July 1993 at age 83.
4. Mary M Archey, born on 11 Sep 1908 and died on 17 Mar 1909.
5. Joseph Gerard Archey, born on 25 Apr 1912 and died on 13 Dec 1975 at age 63.
6. Bernadette Theresa Archey, born on 18 Nov 1913 and died on 22 Jun 2000 at age 86.

Peter D Archey was born on 11 Sep 1868 in Black Brook. He died on 30 Aug 1950 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts at age 81, and was buried there on 1 Sep 1950. He had a residence in 1900 in Huntington, Hampshire County, MA. He worked as a truck man in 1920 MA. He worked as an electric insulator in 1920 in Pittsfield.

Peter married Ida Louise Laramie, daughter of Oliver Laramie and Selind Desco, on 5 Nov 1891 in Hinsdale, Berkshire County, MA. Ida was born on 30 Aug 1874 and died in 1906 at age 32. She worked as a cloth burler in 1891 in Pittsfield.

The children from the marriage of Peter and Ida were:

1. William Archey, born on 18 Feb 1893 in Pittsfield.
2. Ida Emma Archey, born on 3 Oct 1894 in Huntington, Hampshire MA and died on 11 Nov 1964 at age 70.
3. Joseph E Archey, born on 15 Apr 1896 and baptized in Black Brook NY on 26 Apr 1896 and died in 1944 at age 47. He worked as a Salesman in tea store between 1910 and 1921 MA. Joseph married Marguerite Burgess, a native of Connecticut.
4. Henry Lawrence Archey, born on 12 Oct 1898 and died on 5 Mar 1986 at age 87.
5. Lottie Archey, born in 1903 and died in Dec 1986 at age 83. Lottie married Joseph Daniel Haggerty on 9 Apr 1923 in Pittsfield.
6. Louisa Harriet Archey, born on 12 July 1904 in Pittsfield. She married John Henry Carr on 6 Aug 1923 in Pittsfield.

Peter next married Celina Touchette, daughter of Thomas Touchette and Phoebe Poulin, on 12 Feb 1907 in Pittsfield. Celina was born in 1877 in QC and died on 12 Feb 1930 at age 53.

The children from the marriage of Peter and Celina were all born in Pittsfield, MA and were:

1. Irene Elsie Archey, born on 23 Feb 1908 and died on 8 Oct 2005 in Staatsburg, Dutchess, NY at age 97. Irene married (unknown first name) Brond who was born about 1900.
2. Francis Edward Archey, born in on 11 May 1909. He died on 6 Dec 1963 in Boston, Suffolk County, MA at age 54, and was buried on 9 Dec 1963. Francis married Lillian Bertrand in Pittsfield on 4 Jun 1929.
3. Jeanette Archey, born on 30 Aug 1910 and died on 23 Sep 1911 at age 1.
4. Edward Ernest Archey Sr., born on 10 Oct 1911. He died on 27 Dec 2004 at age 93.

5. Richard Pierre Archey, born on 6 Jan 1913 and died on 23 Nov 1914 at age 1.
6. Rev. Eugene Clovis Archey, born on 21 Apr 1914 and died on 20 Dec 2003 at age 89. He was ordained in Montréal, QC in 1940.
7. Peter Archey Jr., born on 22 Apr 1916. He died on 22 Apr 1916 in Pittsfield.
8. Mary Louise Archey, on 23 Aug 1919 and died on 18 Aug 2000 at age 80. Mary married Armand A Lefebvre.
9. Rita Virginia Archey, born on 18 Jan 1918 and died on 1 July 1996 in Dalton, Berkshire, MA, at age 78. Rita married John H. O'Laughlin.
10. Hattie Louise Archey, born about 1920.

Peter next married Evaline M. Dery Lamy, daughter of Pierre Dery and Caroline Pichet on 16 Feb 1931 in Pittsfield.. Evaline was born in Québec Canada in 1878. There were no children from this marriage.

Archey Family in 1900's

The 1899 Lowell MA City Directory shows Pierre Achin living at 127 Salem Street. In the 1900 US Census on June 4, 1900, Pierre and most of his family were residing at 88 Ford Street (Ward 7) Lowell, Middlesex County, MA. Pittsfield land records show that Peter (Pierre) Archey (of Lowell MA) purchased the property at 5 Hancock Road on July 28, 1900.

The family in Lowell lived in the French Canadian section and were all recorded with the surname of Achin and included:

- Pierre (54) – hosiery dyer
- Adeline (53) – house
- Adeline (27) – hosiery knitter
- Exhilda (23) – seamstress
- Rosanna (21) – hosiery knitter
- Emma (18) – at home?
- Henry (16) – cotton spinner
- Joseph (11) – school

Elrick, Peter and Annie were all married by 1895 and did not go to Lowell with the rest of the family. They had apparently moved and are listed in the 1900 US Census (June 1900) as living in Huntington in Hampshire County MA. The family in Huntington included:

- Elrick (34) – day laborer (recorded as Archie)
- Rosanna (30) – Elrick's wife
- Peter (32) – day laborer (recorded as Archer)
- Ida (26) – Peter's wife
- Annie (25) – (recorded under Plankey)
- Vetat Plankey – teamster (Annie's husband)

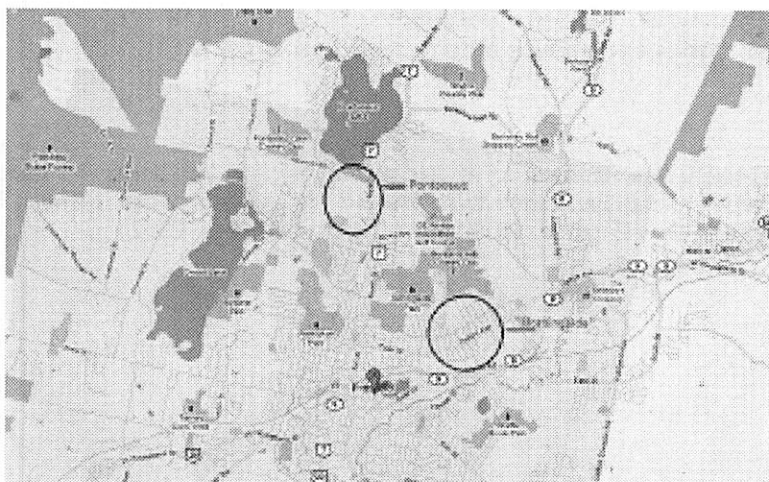
Archey Family Massachusetts

Peter (Pierre) purchased property at 5 Hancock Road from James McNiece on July 28, 1900. He and his daughter Emma moved to Pittsfield sometime after June 1900 to live in the new family house on Hancock Road. Wife Adeline and sons Henry and Joseph may have also moved to Pittsfield but at that time, wives and younger children were not usually included in the City Directory. Emma was employed at the Pontoosuc Woolen Mills. Daughters Adeline, Exhilda and Rosanna, employed and over 21, may have remained in Lowell from 1901 – 1903. Elrick, Peter and Annie may have remained in Huntington.

By 1904 Exhilda (26) and Henry (19) had moved to Pittsfield from Lowell. Only daughter Adeline remains elsewhere. She would be over 30 years old at this time and may be married. I have not yet found any records of her whereabouts.

Elrick Sr. (38) and Rosanna (33) have moved to Pittsfield and Elrick is the 1st Archey to reside on Chatham Hill (mill housing). Peter (35) and Ida (29) may have remained in Huntington. Annie Archey (28) and her husband Vetal Plankey are in the 1904 City Directory living at 21 Hurlbut Street. Pierre's son Henry is now working in the woolen mill and residing with him at 5 Hancock Road.

Son Peter (37) first appears in 1907 (there was no directory for 1906 online) and was employed at the City of Pittsfield Pumping Station and is the 1st Archey to reside on Parker Street. By 1908, all of Pierre and Adeline's children except daughter Adeline were living in Pittsfield:



Over the next 20 years the Archey families grew in the Pontoosuc and Morningside areas of Pittsfield with some members moving to different residences within the city. The employers remained constant as the woolen mills and the General Electric.

Annie Archey's husband Vetal Plankey died in 1926 and in 1928 Annie was residing at 22 Maple Street. Peter had left GE and was a manager at the Elmwood Realty Trust and still resided at 103 Parker Street. Elrick's son Elrick

Jr. had left the mill and was employed as a clerk at the Sweet Shop (Whitaker's Confectionary) where he probably learned to make ice cream. In 1927 he purchased the commercial property at 237 First Street and opened Al's Variety.

Pierre Achim died in 1929 at the age of 84. His wife Adeline had preceded him by 12 years in 1917 at the age of 71. The family home at 5 Hancock Road had been quit claim deeded to Exhilda and Emma in 1924 and they still lived there for some time. Exhilda died in 1943 at age 66 (residing at 5 Hancock Road). In 1944 Emma sold the property at 5 Hancock Road to Cabot Penney. She moved to 5 Calumet Street where she was living in 1950 and 1955 (Pittsfield City Directories). She was living at 754 Dickinson Avenue where she died at age 78.



A portion of the Pontoosuc Archey family was still on Chatham Hill through the 1950's and 60's. The Morningside Archey stayed on or in the neighborhood of Parker Street. Elrick Archey Sr. moved to Turners Falls to live with his daughter Lillian Archey Sabato and died there in 1948 at the age of 81. Rosanna died at 86 in Turners Falls in 1956. Peter Archey died at 105 Parker Street in 1950 also at the age of 81.

Henry E. Archey died at age 53 in Montréal, Québec Canada in 1937. Annie Archey died at 94 in 1969. Joseph E. Archey was living in Longmeadow MA in 1930 at the age of 42 and his year of death is not known to me.

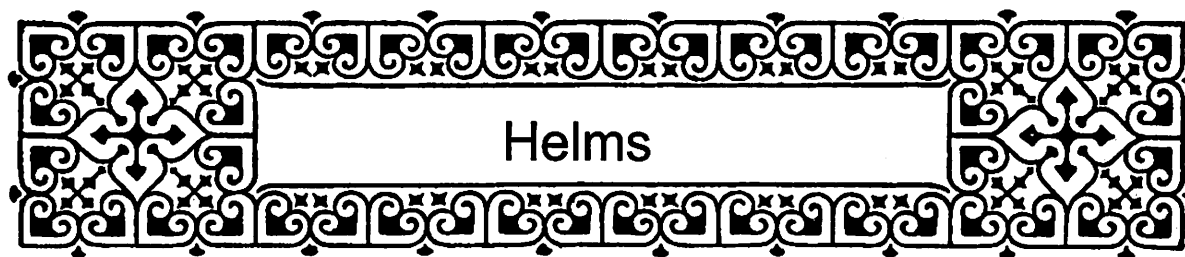
Elrick Sr., Pierre (Peter) and Elrick Jr.
Grandfather, Great Grandfather and Father

At the time of this writing in 2011 there are still many descendants of the Pontoosuc and Morningside Archeys but as the years went by many have moved on to other cities and states. It is my hope that some of them will not only correct some of the assumption and errors in this family history but also add to its richness by including their stories and passing it on to their descendants.

⁸ Many thanks to Bill Kane of "La Société Des Filles du Roi et Soldats du Carignan, Inc." for his invaluable assistance in the editing of this document and the insights that I found in his excellent book "Journeys Taken, The Search for a Better Life, New France to New England, 1600-2000", Crowsnest Press, 2002

If you have any additional information on these families, please let us know so that we can share it with our members.

Bible Entries¹



These entries came from a large circa 1870s pulpit-style family bible, with the title page missing.

Certificate:

This is to certify that William Henry Helms of Long Lake, Hamilton county, NY and Jennie M. Lamos of Long Lake, Hamilton County

Were joined in Holy Matrimony on the Twenty ninth day of October in the yaer of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy

In the presence of David Helms and Daisie M. Lamos

Robert Shaw Minister of the Gospel.

Marriages

True Henry Helms to Lizzie E. Howard Oct 5, 1893

Perley Moses Helms to Faith Patterson (no date)

Leon Wesley Helms to Laura Frost Sept 29, 1909

Jennie Evangeline Helms to William Berman Feb 22, 1913

Susie Victoria Helms to George P. Sherwood Dec 25, 1915

Addie Rachel Helms to Emerson W. James Dec 8, 1919

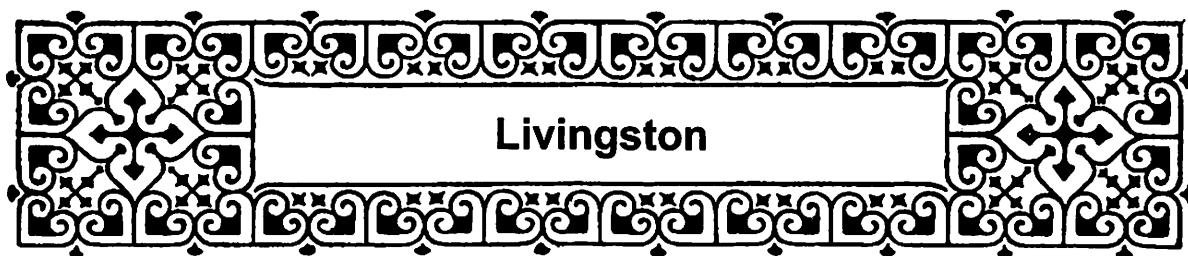
¹ The format of each entry is taken directly from the entry in the Bible. Spaces between lists of names indicate spaces in the original Bible.

Births

True Henry Helms Sept 11, 1872
Perley Moses Helms July 1, 1876
David Leroy Helms Sept 26, 1879
Leon Wesley Helms Sept 14, 1885
Jennie Evangeline Helms July 18, 1888
Susie Victoria Helms April 10, 1890
Addie Rachel Helms Jan 9, 1893
Father William Henry Helms Feb 20, 1850
Mother Jennie Lamos Helms 10 Jun 1850

Deaths

True Henry Helms Nov 18, 1942 of heart disease
Perley Moses Helms March 1, 1942 of heart disease
David Leroy Helms Sept 20, 1887 of diabetes
Leon Wesley Helms Sep 10, 1949 of heart disease
Susie Victoria Helms May 23, 1960 of diabetes
William Henry Helms Jul 24, 1933 of thrombosis
Jannie Lamos Helms Dec 21, 1913 of heart attack



Bible inscription :

Eliza A. Livingston
From
Her Husband
Sep 27th, 1864

Births

Herman Livingston Born Dec 8th, 1818
Eliza A. Lovell Born June 27th, 1818
Married in Hudson, N.Y. Nov 24th, 1840

Margaret Mansfield Livingston Born Oct 7th, 1842
Joseph Lovell Livingston Born Aug 9th, 1843
Charles Storrow Livingston Born Apl 4th, 1845

Deaths

Eliza A. Livingston – July 14th, 1896

Marriages

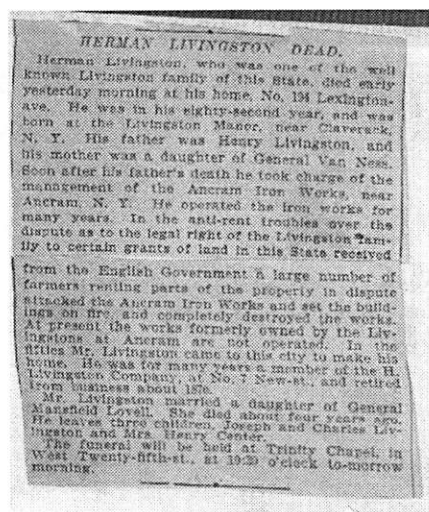
Henry Center
Margaret M. Livingston
Married in New York
October 6th, 1863

Edward C. Center Born July 19th, 1864
Henry L. Center Born Oct. 31st, 186

Charles Storrow Livingston
Mary Louise Arthur
Married at Scarsborough
December 4th, 1884

The Bible is later inscribed
To Mr and Mrs John Lovell
From
Rosina Callan
April 15/12
1912

In addition to the handwritten notations, newspaper clippings are included in the Bible's pages. Here they are:



CHATHAM COUNTY BAR.

Action in Reference to the Death of Capt. Lovell.

The committee appointed for the purpose presented the following report, which was adopted:

During the brief interval occasioned by the adjournment of this Court, for the transaction of necessary business in another portion of the Circuit, the Bar has been called upon to mourn the loss of one of its ablest and most distinguished members.

John M. B. Lovell, Esq., died at his residence in this city on Saturday, the 1st inst. But a few days since he was present in this Bar, actively engaged in the duties of his profession, and to-day he sleeps under the shades of Bonaventure; and we, his surviving brethren, impressed with the uncertainty of life and the certainty of death, are here to give some expression of our respect for our deceased brother and our sorrow at his loss.

The career of Mr. Lovell most aptly illustrated the profession he had chosen. Coming to the Bar some twenty-five years ago, he diligently sought its honors and emoluments. Possessed of a sound and discriminating judgment, strong convictions and unbounded energy, he soon became a member of a firm whose illustrious name has died with him.

The seductions of politics and literature failed to wean him from due attention to the jealous mistress he wooed, and she, in turn, awarded his devotion with honor and success.

But just as the meridian of his life and fame shone most resplendent, and the future for him seemed a continual May-day, made pleasant and beautiful by a happy marriage, an inscrutable Providence suddenly clouded all with the pall of death.

The time and occasion will not permit us to put to record a suitable memorial of our dead brother. Nor can mere words of ours express in its fullness the loss to his family, this community and the Bar, his death has occasioned.

But in token of our appreciation of him be it.

Resolved, 1st. That this Bar has heard with profound regret of the death of our brother John M. B. Lovell, Esq.

2d. That we tender to his family and friends our heartfelt sympathy in this their sudden and great affliction.

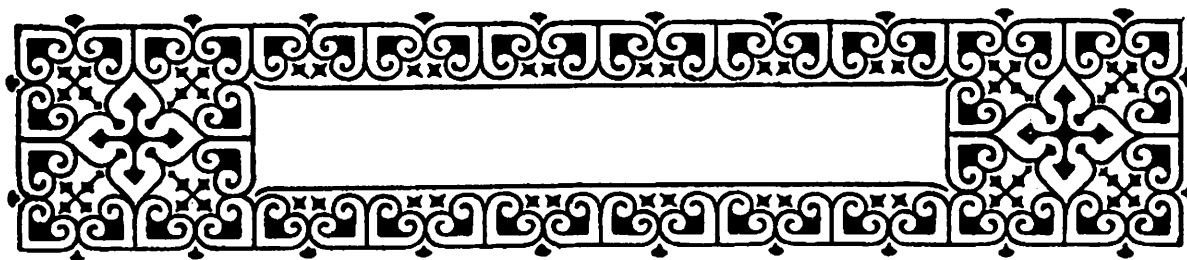
3d. That a copy of this preamble and resolutions be presented to His Honor, George T. Bartlett, the presiding Judge, with a request that the same be spread upon the minutes of the Court, and that a certified copy of the same be forwarded by the Clerk to Mrs. Lovell.

4th. That this preamble and these resolutions be published in the gazettes of this city.

W. S. BASINGER, Chairman.
W. S. CRISHOLM,
S. Y. LEVY,
R. E. LESTER,
A. R. LAMAR,
Committee.

GEN. MANSFIELD LOVELL.

Gen. Mansfield Lovell, formerly of the United States Army, and afterward an officer of the Confederate forces, died at his residence on Saturday, Jan. 1, 1865, at the age of 42 years. He was graduated July 1, 1842, ranking ninth in his class. Immediately upon graduation he was appointed Second Lieutenant, and assigned to the Fourth Artillery. He served with his regiment at Fort Mifflin, Pa.; Fort Mifflin, Md.; Fort Mifflin, Va.; and took part in the occupation of Texas in 1846. Upon breaking out of the war with Mexico he marched with his regiment to the front, and served through the hostilities, taking part in the battle of Monterrey and the siege of Vera Cruz. On Oct. 5, 1846, he was appointed on the staff of Brevet Major-General Quitman, and was acting Adjutant-General of his division. On Sept. 11, 1847, he was breveted a Captain for meritorious conduct at the storming of Chapultepec. He was present at the capture of the city of Mexico, and was severely wounded at the Delen Gate. At the conclusion of the war his regiment was sent to Fort Pickens, where he remained until 1849, when he went to Baton Rouge, La., on recruiting service. He then returned to garrison duty at Jefferson Barracks, Missouri, and in 1850 he went on frontier duty on the Western prairies of Kansas, and assisted in establishing Fort Atkinson, Kansas. Garrison duty at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. Garrison duty at Fort Hamilton, New York, and commanding the recruit depot at Fort Columbus, New York, occupied the next four years of his life, and on Dec. 18, 1854, he resigned from the army and went into the commission business in this city in partnership with Mr. Herman Livingston. He was Superintendent of Street Improvements from April 20 to Nov. 12, 1855, and Deputy Street Commissioner from the later date to Sep. 19, 1861, when he joined in the rebellion against the United States. From 1859 to 1861 he commanded the City Guard, now the Old Guard. In 1861, when Mr. Lovell went down South and joined his brothers who were in the Confederate Army, Jefferson Davis appointed him the first command of Vicksburg. He was defeated afterward by Admiral Farragut in New Orleans, and afterward fought successfully at the battle of Corinth. He then became aide to General Joseph E. Johnston. After the war he conducted a rice plantation in Savannah, but later on he came to this city and became an assistant engineer to Gen. Newton on the work on the Raritan River. He leaves a widow, who is the daughter of the late Col. Plimpton, of the United States Army, two sons, and one daughter. He was a member of the Veteran Association of the Mexican war, and was once its President. The funeral services will be held on Wednesday morning at the Church of the Heavenly Rest, and the remains will be interred in the Plimpton family plot in Woodlawn Cemetery.

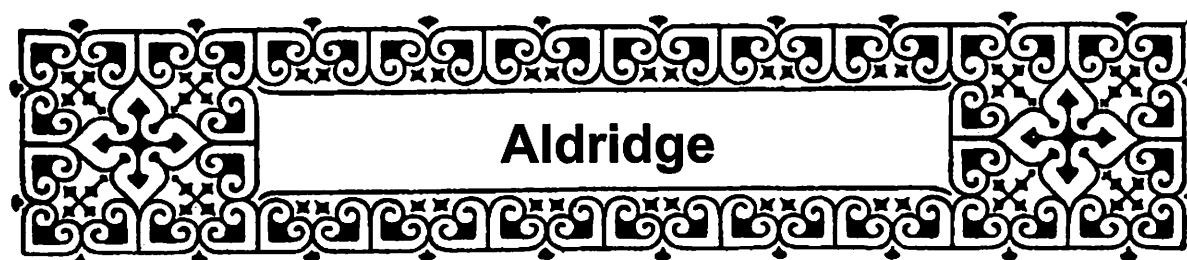


Bible belonging to Wilton family

Aretas J. Wilton
Wilton
William J. Wilton to Permelia Glennon? 28 May 1862

Births

Jane Ann Wilton born 8 Apr 1852
Theron Chamberlain born 13 Feb 1815
William J. Wilton born 7 Nov 1826 Plattsburgh, New York
Aretas J. Wilton born 29 Feb 1828
Thomas G. Wilton born 24 Apr 1831
Reuben S. Wilton born 12 Oct 1832
Isabella Marshall born 7 Jun 1823



Aldridge

Bible belonged to William Aldridge

Marriages

William T. Aldridge to Ann Eliza Minckler June 14, 1853
Charles H. North to Frances L. Aldridge Dec 23, 1872
Leslie A. Childs to Emogene Aldridge Jan 6, 1885
W. R. North to Mabel C. Chisholm August 10, 1898
Russell C. North to Maria Scott 14 Jul 1842
Russell C. North to Catharine Heath 14 Mar 1858

Charles North to Frances L. Aldridge 23 Dec 1872

Births:

Wm. T. Aldridge born 6 Sept 1818
 Ann Eliza (Minkler)Aldridge born 30 Mar 1831
 Frances L. Aldridge born 6 Nov 1853
 Marion E. Aldridge born 22 Oct 1864
 Willie R. North born 26 May 1877
 Philip Aldridge born 30 Aug 1828
 Josephine North born 11 May 1843
 Mary L. North born 3 March 1845
 Lemuel North born 11 June 1847
 Charlie North born 28 Dec 1848
 John Heath born 27 Apr 1859
 William Russell North born 26 May 1877
 Russell Churchill North born 23 June 1818
 Maria Scott born 7 May 1817
 Russell Chisholm North born 20 Apr 1901

Deaths:

Barnabas Aldridge died 17 Aug 1847
 His wife Lydia died 3 Jan 1855
 Emogene Aldridge died 28 Aug 1885
 Philip Aldridge died 20 Sept 1891 age 64 years
 W. T. Aldridge died 21 March 1898 at 2:28 am age 79 1/2 years
 William R. North died 25 July 1933 age 56 yrs 2 Months
 Mabel C. (Chisholm) North died 26 Oct 1949
 Louisa Buckman died 5 Feb 1901 age 88 years
 Silas Aldridge died 16 Apr 1893

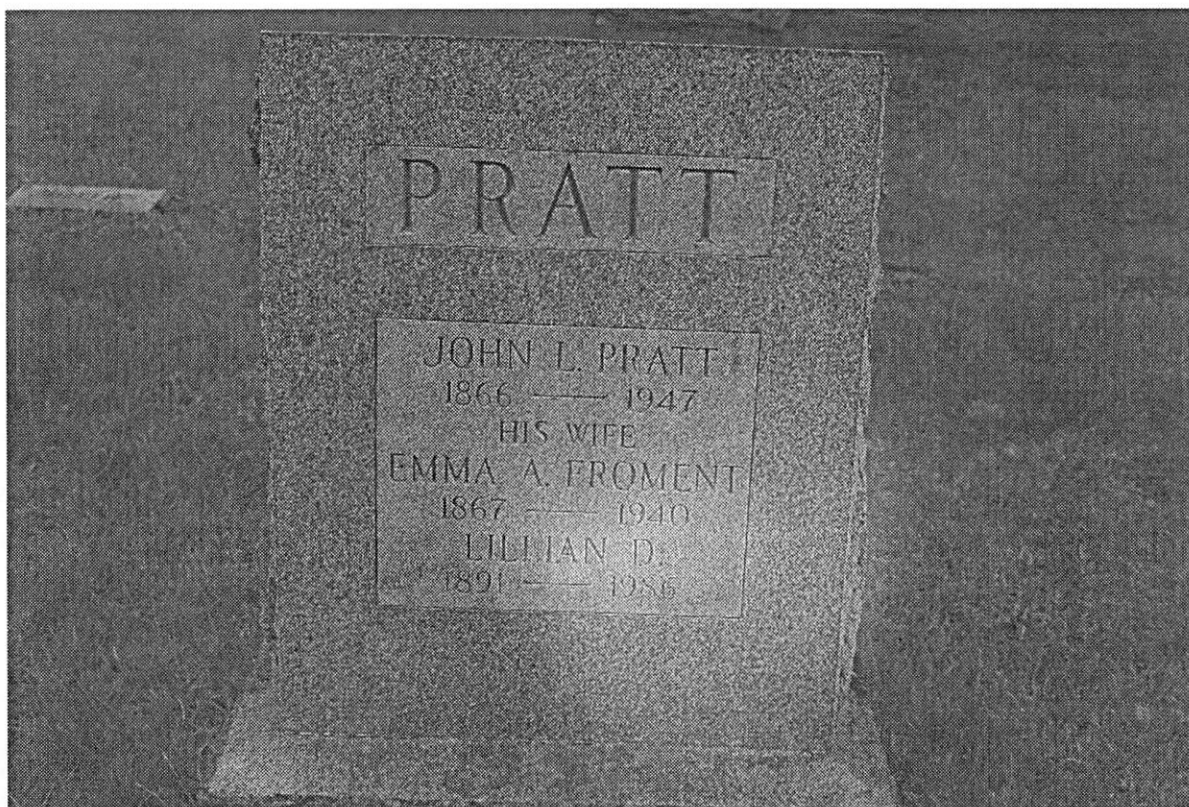
W. H. Aldridge died 13 Apr 1893
 Charlotte (Moore) Aldridge died 6 Jan 1919 age 79
 Ann Eliza (Minkler) Aldridge died 2 Nov 1921 age 90 years 7mo 2 days
 Frances L. Aldridge died 8 Nov 1922 age 69 years 2 days
 Lincoln Aldridge died 19 July 1939 age 78 at the home of his daughter
 Mrs. Arthur Narreau
 Lura Conner Minckler died 6 Oct 1894 age 95
 Maria Scott North died 1 Nov 1853
 Catharine Heath North died 14 Aug 1862

Russell C. North died 2 Jan 1868

Lemuel North died 3 Sept 1872 age 30

Josephine "Josie" H. North died 1 Sept 1874

Charles M. North died 4 March 1880 in Chazy



DAR Acceptance: Captain Louis Marney dit Richelieu, Sr.

By Dan Rottino and Kathleen Rottino

As of April 9, 2011, Captain Louis Marney dit Richelieu Sr. was accepted by the DAR based on the application made by, Kathleen Rottino of Connecticut. Louis Marney served in the American Revolution, as did his son Louis Marney Jr. Louis Marney Jr. was previously accepted by the DAR. Kathleen and Dan, who are mother and son, are descendants of Louis Marney through Louis Henry Lapan. Louis Henry Lapan was born in 1867 in Redford and later moved to North Adams, Mass. with his parents Francis Xavier Lapanne and Margaret Louise Anderson.

In doing the application for Louis Marne, I could not locate the baptism of his wife Marie Josephte Couturier even though I found all of her siblings. The marriage record is very clear, but I would like to obtain her baptism (please feel free to put this query in the article). I will be happy to correspond or exchange information with anyone interested. To prove the line back from us to Louis Marne Sr., we had to use vital records, census records, baptism, and court and land documents. If you would like copy of any of those records, just let me know. They are all listed in the notes on the family group sheets.

What follows are copies of Marney's DAR page and family group pages, as well as a photograph of Henry.

MARNEY, LOUIS



Ancestor #: A207535

Service:

CANADA - NEW YORK Rank: CAPTAIN

Birth:

(CIRCA) 1722

Death:

1802 CHAMPLAIN CLINTON CO NEW YORK

Service Source:

PENSION OF LOUIS MARNEY, S42924; NARA, M881, COMP MIL SERV RECS, ROLLS 87, 97

Service Description:

1) ALSO VOLUNTEER, COLS JAMES LIVINGSTON, MOSES HAZEN

| | | | |
|----------------------------|--|---|--|
| Husband | | Captain Louise MARNE dit Richelieu | |
| | Born | Abt 1722 | France |
| | Christened | Abt 1722 | France |
| | Died | 1802 | Champlain, Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Buried | 1802 | Champlain, Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Married | 6 Feb 1758 | |
| | Husband's father | Jacques MARNE dit Richelieu | |
| | Husband's mother | Renee Jeanne MORINEAU | |
| Wife | | Marie Josephte COUTURIER | |
| | Born | Abt 1739 | QC, Canada |
| | Christened | Abt 1739 | QC, Canada |
| | Died | | , Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Buried | | , Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Wife's father | Jean Baptiste COUTURIER | |
| | Wife's mother | Marguerite BEAUCHAMP DIT DESCHAMPS | |
| | Children List each child in order of birth. | | |
| F | | Marie Magdeleine MARNE dit Richelieu | |
| | Born | 8 Jan 1759 | Montreal, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Christened | 8 Jan 1759 | Montreal, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Died | 12 Aug 1759 | Montreal, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Buried | 13 Aug 1759 | Montreal, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | |
| | M | | Sargeant Louis MARNE 2nd dit Richelieu |
| | Born | 15 Dec 1759 | Montreal, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Christened | 16 Dec 1759 | Montreal, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Died | Bef Nov 1856 | , Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Buried | Bef Nov 1856 | , Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Spouse | Genevieve BOILEAU | |
| | Married | 3 Nov 1783 | Fishkill, Dutchess, NY, USA |
| | Spouse | Louise QUINTIN | |
| | Married | 14 Oct 1816 | Chambly, Chambly, QC, Canada |
| F | | Marie Amable MARNE dit Richelieu | |
| | Born | 1 Aug 1764 | Montreal, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Christened | 1 Aug 1764 | Montreal, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Died | | |
| | Buried | | |
| | Spouse | James CARR | |
| | Married | 27 Nov 1787 | Chambly, Chambly, QC, Canada |
| | Prepared by | | Address |
| Daniel Michael Rottino Jr. | | 110 Clark Hill Rd | |
| Phone | | East Haddam, CT 06423 | |
| (860) 526-5760 | | | |
| E-mail address | | rottino@hotmail.com | |
| rottino@hotmail.com | | | |
| Date prepared | | USA | |
| 21 Apr 2011 | | | |

| | | | |
|----------|---|-----------------|---------------------------------------|
| F | MARNE dit Richelieu | | |
| | Born | Abt 1765 | |
| | Christened | | |
| | Died | | |
| | Buried | | |
| | Spouse | Michael MOISAN | |
| | Married | | |
| F | Marie Magdaleine MARNE dit Richelieu | | |
| | Born | 23 Jan 1767 | Montreal, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Christened | 23 Jan 1767 | Montreal, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Died | Aft 1821 | , Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Buried | Aft 1821 | , Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Spouse | George ANDERSON | |
| | Married | Abt 1788/1792 | , Clinton, NY, USA |
| M | Charles MARNE dit Richelieu | | |
| | Born | 22 Oct 1767 | Montreal, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Christened | 23 Oct 1767 | Montreal, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Died | 31 Dec 1767 | Montreal, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Buried | 1 Jan 1768 | Montreal, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | |
| F | Marie Anne MARNE dit Richelieu | | |
| | Born | 19 Apr 1769 | Montreal, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Christened | 20 Apr 1769 | Montreal, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Died | 12 Jul 1769 | Montreal, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Buried | 12 Jul 1769 | Montreal, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | |
| F | Marie Louise MARNE dit Richelieu | | |
| | Born | 12 May 1770 | Montreal, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Christened | 12 May 1770 | Montreal, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Died | | |
| | Buried | | |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | |
| | | | |
| M | Ignace Joseph MARNE dit Richelieu | | |
| | Born | 13 May 1771 | Montreal, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Christened | 13 May 1771 | Montreal, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Died | 27 May 1771 | Montreal, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Buried | 28 May 1771 | Montreal, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | |
| M | Etienne MARNE dit Richelieu | | |
| | Born | 13 Apr 1772 | Montreal, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Christened | 13 Apr 1772 | Montreal, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Died | 13 Jun 1772 | Montreal, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Buried | 14 Jun 1772 | Montreal, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |

| | | | |
|---|---|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | |
| M | Pierre Charles MARNE dit Richelieu | | |
| | Born | 21 Sep 1773 | Montreal, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Christened | 21 Sep 1773 | Montreal, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Died | 2 Oct 1773 | Montreal, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Buried | 3 Oct 1773 | Montreal, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | |
| F | Marie Marguerite MARNE dit Richelieu | | |
| | Born | 24 Oct 1774 | Montreal, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Christened | 25 Oct 1774 | Montreal, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Died | Aft Dec 1817 | , Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Buried | Aft Dec 1817 | , Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Spouse | Thomas LESAUVAGE | |
| | Married | Nov 1792 | Chazy, Clinton, NY, USA |
| F | Marie Hippolyte MARNE dit Richelieu | | |
| | Born | 120 Mar 1776 | Montreal, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Christened | 11 Mar 1776 | Montreal, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Died | 5 Apr 1776 | Montreal, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Buried | 6 Apr 1776 | Montreal, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | |
| Notes | | | |
| <p>HUSBAND – Captain Louis MARNE dit Richelieu 1755 French and Indian War soldier. Came to Quebec from France with the French Army at this time about age 33yo. The Guyenne Regiment left Brest, France on the ship “Illustre” under Captain Choiseul May 3, 1755 with 360 soldiers, 22 officers, 9 companies, arrived in Quebec Jun 23, 1755. Captain Pierre Pouchot and the Guyenne regiment sailed from Fort Frontenac for Niagara with orders to rebuild fortifications at Niagara. There were also 4 companies of the Guyenne Regiment on the ship “Leopard.”</p> <p>1758 Marriage Notre Dame de Montreal, listed as a soldier of the Guyenne Regiment, company of Montagnier. Parents from another parish (St. Georges de faille Lavineux diocese of Poitiers, France). All of their children baptized there.</p> <p>1765/1770 Daughter who married Michael MOISAN may possibly be Marie Louise b. 1770. Marriage not found in Drouin.</p> <p>*Veteran American Revolution, private. His son was a sergeant.</p> <p>1775 Jun to 1776 Jun Appears to be the Captain of a company in Col. James Livingston’s 1st Canadian Regiment according to his son Sergeant Louis MARNEY’s pension records.</p> <p>1776 Served Under General Hazen’s 2nd Canadian Regiment aka Congress’ Own Regiment.</p> <p>1784 Sep Listed in a Return of Canadian Refugees at Albany. Capt. MARNEY, 1 Men, 2 Women, 2 Children. Reference: French Canadian and Acadian Genealogical Review Vol IX, Nos 1-4, 1981. Document on p 241 Entitled “Genealogy and documents. Census of Canadian Refugees in New York State 1784, 1785, 1787 by John Andrew Bilow.”</p> | | | |

1785 Listed in returns of the Canadian refugees drawing provisions-receiving certificates from the contractor's store. Mr. MARNEY age 66, Mrs. MARNEY age 50, Mrs. MISON? Age 22, Moslin MARNEY age 17, Margrett MARNEY age 19. Also his son, Lewis MARNEY soldier age 29, is listed separately.

Louis MARNEY listed as a soldier and refugee entitled to lands in Champlain and Chazy, NY for services to the United States Government, and given 80 acre lot #161 and 420 acre lot #243. His son received separate lots. Louis MARNEY Sr. later signed his land grant over to Benjamin MOOERS.

1787 Aug 11 List of officers Canadians, soldiers and refugees resident at Lake Champlain. Son listed separately. List of Officers and Soldiers in the Regiment Commanded by General Moses Hazen in the Revolutionary War. Son and father listed separately.

1790n Census Champlain, Clinton, NY, USA. Page 56. Lewis MARNEY. 1 male 16 y.o. and upward, 3 females. Lewis MARNEY Junr. Listed next.

1800 Census, Clinton, NY, USA.

1802 Death date and place taken from the Nov 21, 1856 Clinton Co. Courts and Surrogate Deposition of Ezra T. MARNEY petitioning/suing the U.S. government for an increase in Captain MARNEY's pension. Louis MARNEY was probably a volunteer, and probably did not receive pay. He may have served in the local militia after the revolution, and there could have been confusion over his rank.

WIFE – Marie Josephte COUTURIER

1758 Listed as Josette in marriage record. Parents from this parish.

| | | | |
|----------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|
| Husband | | George ANDERSON | |
| | Born | Abt 1763 | QC, Canada |
| | Christened | | |
| | Died | Aft 1821 | , Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Buried | Aft 1821 | , Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Married | Abt 1788/1792 | |
| | Husband's father | Jean ANDERSON | |
| | Husband's mother | Marie Charlotte DENIAU | |
| Wife | | Marie Magdaleine MARNE dit Richelieu | |
| | Born | 23 Jan 1767 | Montreal, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Christened | 23 Jan 1767 | Montreal, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Died | Aft 1821 | , Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Buried | Aft 1821 | , Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Wife's father | Captain Louis MARNE dit Richelieu | |
| | Wife's mother | Marie Josephte COUTURIER | |
| | Children List each child in order of birth. | | |
| F | | Marie ANDERSON | |
| | Born | Abt Nov 1792 | |
| | Christened | 27 May 1793 | Chambly, Chambly, QC, Canada |
| | Died | Aft 1880 | Montreal, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Buried | 13 Aug 1759 | NY, USA |
| | Spouse | Andre Bruno TREMBLAY | |
| | Married | Abt 1810 | |
| | M | | George ANDERSON |
| | Born | Abt 1794 | , Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Christened | | |
| | Died | 24 May 1875 | Chazy, Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Buried | Abt 24 May 1875 | Chazy, Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Spouse | Clarisse GENDRON | |
| | Married | 1 Jan 1817 | Chazy, Clinton, NY, USA |
| | M | | Dominic ANDERSON |
| | Born | 11 Aug 1798 | , Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Christened | 28 Sep 1800 | Lacadie, St Jean, QC, Canada |
| | Died | 1859/1860 | , Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Buried | 1859/11860 | , Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Spouse | Marie Rose LEBERT | |
| | Married | 24 Dec 1820 | Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Prepared by | | Address |
| Daniel Michael Rottino Jr. | | 110 Clark Hill Rd | |
| Phone | | East Haddam, CT 06423 | |
| (860) 526-5760 | | | |
| E-mail address | | rottino@hotmail.com | |
| rottino@hotmail.com | | | |
| Date prepared | | USA | |
| 21 Apr 2011 | | | |

| M | Charles ANDERSON | | |
|--|------------------|----------|--|
| | Born | Abt 1800 | |
| | Christened | | |
| | Died | | |
| | Buried | | |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | |
| <p>Notes</p> <p>HUSBAND – George ANDERSON 1763 birth/baptism not yet located. Father Jean was probably a soldier in the 7 years war and probably immigrated from Scotland or England to Quebec. Their marriage is not yet located.</p> <p>1765-1779 Siblings all baptized at Laprairie, Quebec.</p> <p>1777 Jean ANDERSON was possibly Ensign, Hazen's 2nd Canadian Regiment.</p> <p>1782 Chambly, Chambly, QC, Canada. Witness to his brother Jean Baptiste's marriage.</p> <p>1785/1792 Marriage not yet located. Therefore it probably occurred in Clinton County.</p> <p>1792 Nov Birth of daughter Marie ANDERSON, 1793 May 27 Chambly, Chambly, QC, Canada. Conditional Baptism age 6mo.</p> <p>1794 Abt Birth of son George.</p> <p>1798 Aug 11 Birth of son Dominique.</p> <p>1800 Sep 28 L'Acadie, St Jean, QC, Canada. Present at son Dominique's baptism. George listed as a day laborer on Lake Champlain.</p> <p>1799 History of the town of Chazy lists George in Chazy as early as 1799. 1st settler north of the Monty property on the lake shore, came by bateau (boat). Some of his siblings also moved to Clinton County, NY, while others remained in Quebec. His father probably moved to Clinton County with him.</p> <p>1800 Abt Birth of son Charles. Needs research.</p> <p>1813 Oct 21 Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY, USA. Deed ppb pg 90. Indenture between Peter Saily of Plattsburgh of the first part and George ANDERSON of said town and county of the second part. ANDERSON paid one hundred and thirty dollars to buy a lot of land in Plattsburgh which was one of the 17 lots first laid down by Nathaniel N. Tredwell for Nathaniel Platt, lot number 8. It was measured in links and chains. Peter Sailley L.S. signed sealed and delivered it in the presence of Thomas Green. Recorded 25 May 1814 by Chd. Platt, Clerk.</p> <p>1813 Jun 22 Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY, USA. Deed book Pg 309. Indenture between Hale LAUGHLIN of Plattsburgh of the first part and George ANDERSON of Chazy of the second part. ANDERSON paid four hundred dollars for a lot of land in Plattsburg. It was one of the lots laid down by Nathaniel H. Tredwell, city lot number 8. It was measured in links and chains. Recorded 24 Jun 1816.</p> <p>1817 Jan 1 Chazy, Clinton, NY, USA. Son George married. Need copy of record.</p> <p>1820 Census Chazy, Clinton, NY, USA, pg 436. 1M<10, 3M26-45, 2F<10, 1F 16-26, 3 Agriculture, 1 Commerce.</p> <p>1820 Dec 24 Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY, USA. Gave a court deposition testifying to his wife Marie Magdaleine's sister Margarite's marriage to Thomas LeSAUVAGE in 1792. George's wife was named Mary and also gave a like deposition. George and Mary both stated they were present at the marriage performed by Murdock</p> | | | |

McPherson, Justice of the Peace. Both George and Mary signed with their marks.

1821 Dec 7 Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY, USA. Deed Book Pg 638. Indenture between George ANDERSON Junior of Chazy of the first part and Benj. Moore of Plattsburgh of the second part. ANDERSON sold land for two hundred dollars. The lot was in Plattsburgh and was number 8, same as one of the 17 lots laid out by Nathaniel H. Tredwell for Nath. Platt. It contained one acre of land.

It was signed by George X ANDERSON L.S.

(his mark)

George ANDERSON Junior L.S.

The two ANDERSONs appeared before Henry A. Averill, a commissioner to acknowledgment this deed.

Recorded 10 Dec 1821 by Chas. Platt, Clerk.

1827 Apr 3 Chazy, Clinton, NY, USA. Deed book pg. 27, sale of land from the Roman Catholic Society, George ANDERSON and others listed as Trustees, to the School District. (This could be George b. 1763 or his son who was b. 1794.)

1856 Nov 21 Listed in a court "Deposition by Ezra T. MARNEY to M. Van Dervout, Justice, signed and sealed by Perry G. Ellsworth, Judge of Clinton Co. Courts and Surrogate re: grandfather of Ezra T. MARNEY, Capt. Louis MARNEY, of the Continental line, in the Revolut. War and a Canadian Refugee, who died at Champlain in 1802. (Along with other descendants) Mary MARNEY m. George ANDERSON (This is Marie Magdeleine MARNE), children George, Mary, Charles."

WIFE – Marie Magdeleine MARNE dit Richelieu

1759 Jan 8 had a sister of the same name that buried Aug 13, 1759.

1767 Jan 23 Montreal, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada. Birth and Baptism Notre Dame de Montreal. Godparents Jean Baptiste Lemoine and Madeleine Guillon.

1787 Nov 27 present at the marriage of sister Amable to James/Jaques Carr at Chambly.

1821 Jul 3 Chazy, Clinton, NY, USA. Gave a court deposition to her sister Marguerite's marriage to Thomas LeSAUVAGE in 1792. She was named Mary and her husband George also gave a like deposition. George and Mary both stated they were present at the marriage performed by Murdock McPherson, Justice of the Peace. Both George and Mary signed with their marks.

| | | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Husband | Dominic ANDERSON | | |
| Born | 11 Aug 1798 | , Clinton, NY, USA | |
| Christened | 28 Sep 1800 | Lacadie, St Jean, QC, Canada | |
| Died | 1859/1860 | , Clinton, NY, USA | |
| Buried | 1859/1860 | , Clinton, NY, USA | |
| Married | 24 Dec 1820 | | |
| Husband's father | George ANDERSON | | |
| Husband's mother | Marie Magdaleine MARNE dit Richelieu | | |
| Wife | Marie Rose LEBERT | | |
| Born | 9 Feb 1803 | St Luc, St Jean, QC, Canada | |
| Christened | 9 Feb 1803 | St Luc, St Jean, QC, Canada | |
| Died | Abt 6 Feb 1874 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA | |
| Buried | 6 Feb 1874 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA | |
| Wife's father | Jacques LEBERT | | |
| Wife's mother | Marie Louise OLIGNY dit Lauvergnat | | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | | |
| M | Toussaint Stephen ANDERSON | | |
| Born | Abt 1820/1824 | , Clinton, NY, USA | |
| Christened | | | |
| Died | 5 May 1894 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA | |
| Buried | May 1894 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA | |
| Spouse | Seraphine J. PERROTTE | | |
| Married | 8 Sep 1846 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA | |
| F | Elizabeth ANDERSON | | |
| Born | Abt 1822 | , Clinton, NY, USA | |
| Christened | | | |
| Died | 24 Sep 1884 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA | |
| Buried | Abt 29 Sep 1884 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA | |
| Spouse | Pierre TREMBLAY | | |
| Married | 8 Sep 1846 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA | |
| F | Marie ANDERSON | | |
| Born | 8 Sep 1827 | Chazy, Clinton, NY, USA | |
| Christened | 3 Feb 1828 | St Philippe, Laprairie, QC, Canada | |
| Died | 28 Mar 1896 | Williamstown, Berkshire, MA, USA | |
| Buried | | | |
| Spouse | Henry ETHIER | | |
| Married | Abt 1846 | , Clinton, NY, USA | |
| Prepared by | Daniel Michael Rottino Jr. | | Address |
| Phone | (860) 526-5760 | | 110 Clark Hill Rd |
| E-mail address | rottino@hotmail.com | | East Haddam, CT 06423 |
| Date prepared | 21 Apr 2011 | | USA |

| | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| M | Moses ANDERSON | | |
| | Born | Abt 1829/1830 | , Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Christened | | |
| | Died | 26 Apr 1885 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Buried | Abt 26 Apr 1885 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Spouse | Emelie ETHIER | |
| | Married | Abt 1851/1852 | , Clinton, NY, USA |
| M | James ANDERSON | | |
| | Born | Abt Sep 1833/1837 | , Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Christened | | |
| | Died | 10 Jul 1906 | North Adams, Berkshire, MA, USA |
| | Buried | 12 Jul 1906 | North Adams, Berkshire, MA, USA |
| | Spouse | Mathilde GABORIAULT dit Lapanne | |
| | Married | 24 Nov 1862 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Spouse | Eleonore PARE | |
| | Married | 31 Aug 1884 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA |
| F | Jeanette ANDERSON | | |
| | Born | Abt 1839/1840 | , Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Christened | | |
| | Died | 17 Jun 1877 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Buried | 20 Jun 1877 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Spouse | Mose ROBIDOUX | |
| | Married | 31 Jan 1859 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA |
| F | Margaret Louise ANDERSON | | |
| | Born | Aug 1840/1842 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Christened | | |
| | Died | 3 Feb 1902 | Adams, Berkshire, MA, USA |
| | Buried | Feb 1902 | Adams, Berkshire, MA, USA |
| | Spouse | Francis Xavier GABORIAULT dit Lapanne | |
| | Married | 26 Dec 1861 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA |
| Notes | | | |
| <p>HUSBAND – Dominic ANDERSON 1800 Sep 28 Baptism records age 2 yo, 1mo, 17dy. Father is a day laborer on Lake Champlain. Godparents Dominique Clouatre and Genevieve Paulin. The father was present. Film# 1553422.</p> <p>1820 Not found in the Clinton County census, could have lived with a relative, probably his father.</p> <p>1821 Jan 6 Marriage recorded in the Plattsburgh Republican as Dec 24, 1820: On Christmas eve, Mr. Dominick ANDERSON to Miss ---- LeBar.</p> <p>1830 Census Chazy, Clinton, NY, USA 1 male < 5, 1 male 5-10, 1 male 30-40, 1 fem < 5, 1 fem 5-10, 1 fem 20-30, 6 total.</p> <p>1840 Census Saranac, Clinton, NY, USA males 1 <5, 1 10-15, 1 15-20, 1 40-50, Females 1 5-10, 1 30-40, 7 total.</p> <p>1850 Dec 13 Census, Saranac, Clinton, NY, USA. Dominic 49 yo Teamster Born NY, Rose 47 y, Moses 20 yo, James 15 yo, Charles 14 yo, Jennette 10 yo, Margaret 8 yo.</p> <p>1853 Jul 21 St Peter's, Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY, USA. Rehabilitated Marriage, record #42. Witness Ignace Pare and Joachim Laplante.</p> | | | |

1859/1860 Probably died about this time in Clinton County, NY, USA

1860 Aug 13 Census, Black Brook, Clinton, NY, USA. Not listed, wife Rosalie has Boarding House.

WIFE – Marie Rose LEBERT

1803 Birth and Baptism St. Luc, St. Jean, QC, Canada. Godparents Joseph Lamarque, her uncle, and Marie Remond, wife of Francois LEBERT and her aunt. Film # 1290049.

1821 Jan 6 Marriage recorded in the Plattsburgh Republican as Dec 24, 1820: On Christmas eve, Mr. Dominick ANDERSON to Miss ---- Le Bar.

1850 Census Saranac, Clinton, NY, USA 47 yo, Born Canada.

1853 Jul 21 St Peter's, Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY, USA. Rehabilitated Marriage record reads Rose Lebert.

1860 Aug 13 Census Black Brook, Clinton, NY, USA. Rosalie ANDERSON 68 yo (probably intended 58), Boarding House. Trombly Ore Bed at Black Brook is now Clayburg. James 21 yo, Margaret 18 yo. Living next door to her daughter and her husband Peter and Elizabeth (ANDERSON) TROMBLY.

1870 Census Not located yet.

1874 Feb 6 Death/Burial record reads Rose Hebert or Lebert, died at 70 yo. L in Lebert written over with an H?



This is Henry Lapan who was born in Redford in 1867 with his son Harry. The picture was taken in Massachusetts circa 1910. Henry also had a daughter Nettie Louise Lapan who was my great grandmother. It was Nettie that told me about the family coming from Redford, New York to North Adams, Mass. She also told me about Margaret Louise Anderson who was one of the descendants of Louis Marne, our revolutionary war soldier. There are many Lapan and Anderson descendants in Massachusetts from this family group.

| | | | |
|----------------------------|--|--|---------------------------|
| Husband | | Francis Xavier GABORIAULT dit Lapanne | |
| | Born | 15 May 1840/1841 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Christened | | |
| | Died | 2 Aug 1897 | Adams, Berkshire, MA, USA |
| | Buried | Aug 1897 | Adams, Berkshire, MA, USA |
| | Married | 26 Dec 1861 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Husband's father | Pierre GABORIAULT | |
| | Husband's mother | Josephte SENE | |
| Wife | | Margaret Louise ANDERSON | |
| | Born | Aug 1840/1842 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Christened | | |
| | Died | 3 Feb 1902 | Adams, Berkshire, MA, USA |
| | Buried | Feb 1902 | Adams, Berkshire, MA, USA |
| | Wife's father | Dominic ANDERSON | |
| | Wife's mother | Marie Rose LEBERT | |
| | Children List each child in order of birth. | | |
| M | | Pierre Andrew LAPANNE | |
| | Born | 30 Nov 1862 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Christened | 1 Dec 1862 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Died | 25 Sep 1917 | Troy, Orleans, VT, USA |
| | Buried | | |
| | Spouse | Melinda M. | |
| | Married | Abt 1889 | USA |
| | F | | Margaret Lapanne |
| | Born | 27 Jun 1864 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Christened | 10 Jul 1864 | Redford, Clinton, NY, Usa |
| | Died | | |
| | Buried | | |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | |
| | F | | Elizabeth LAPANNE |
| | Born | Nov 1865 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Christened | | |
| | Died | 30 Jan 1941 | Adams, Berkshire, MA, USA |
| | Buried | 2 Feb 1941 | Adams, Berkshire, MA, USA |
| | Spouse | Francis F. DAOST | |
| | Married | 8 Jan 1888 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Prepared by | | Address |
| Daniel Michael Rottino Jr. | | 110 Clark Hill Rd | |
| Phone | | | |
| (860) 526-5760 | | East Haddam, CT 06423 | |
| E-mail address | | | |
| rottino@hotmail.com | | rottino@hotmail.com | |
| Date prepared | | | |
| 21 Apr 2011 | | USA | |

| | | | |
|----------|--------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| M | Louis Henry LAPANNE | | |
| | Born | 29 Jul 1867 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Christened | 11 Aug 1867 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Died | 27 Oct 1936 | Upton, Worcester, MA, USA |
| | Buried | 29 Oct 1936 | Upton, Worcester, MA, USA |
| | Spouse | Marie Exilda Louise LAPIERRE DIT BRION | |
| | Married | 5 Nov 1891 | North Adams, Berkshire, MA, USA |
| M | William W. LAPANNE | | |
| | Born | 4 Mar 1869 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Christened | 7 Mar 1869 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Died | | |
| | Buried | | |
| | Spouse | Mary Frances SMITHIES | |
| | Married | 5 Mar 1896 | Westfield, Hampden, MA, USA |
| F | Marie Louise LAPANNE | | |
| | Born | 26 Jan 1871 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Christened | 11 Feb 1871 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Died | | |
| | Buried | | |
| | Spouse | Thomas M. MINNAHAN | |
| | Married | 27 Jun 1904 | Adams, Berkshire, MA, USA |
| F | Emelie LAPANNE | | |
| | Born | 8 Sep 1872 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Christened | 15 Sep 1872 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Died | | |
| | Buried | | |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | |
| F | Rosalie Valerie LAPANNE | | |
| | Born | 6 May 1874 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Christened | 10 May 1874 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Died | 30 Aug 1954 | Norwich, New London, CT, USA |
| | Buried | 1 Sep 1954 | Norwich, New London, CT, USA |
| | Spouse | Francis Arthur DENAULT | |
| | Married | 11 Apr 1889 | Adams, Berkshire, MA, USA |
| F | Lillian LAPANNE | | |
| | Born | Sep 1875 | , Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Christened | | |
| | Died | | |
| | Buried | | |
| | Spouse | Walter Joseph PECOR | |
| | Married | 25 Jun 1894 | Adams, Berkshire, MA, USA |
| M | Mose LAPANNE | | |
| | Born | 12 Nov 1875 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Christened | 14 Nov 1875 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Died | | |
| | Buried | | |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | |

| | | | |
|---|------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| F | | Julie Aurelie LAPANNE | |
| | Born | 22 Mar 1877 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Christened | 24 Mar 1877 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Died | 26 Oct 1877 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Buried | Abt 26 Oct 1877 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | |
| M | | Francis Xavier LAPANNE | |
| | Born | 1 Jun 1880 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Christened | 14 Jun 1880 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Died | | |
| | Buried | | |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | |
| F | | Marie Emma Dora LAPANNE | |
| | Born | 21 Apr 1882 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Christened | 7 May 1882 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Died | | |
| | Buried | | |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | |
| M | | Charles Maxime LAPANNE | |
| | Born | 14 Apr 1884 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Christened | 19 Apr 1884 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Died | 14 Mar 1885 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Buried | Abt 14 Mar 1885 | Redford, Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | |
| Notes | | | |
| <p>HUSBAND – Francis Xavier GABORIAULT dit Lapanne 1840/1841 May 15 Birth date estimated from death and census records. Need to search Quebec records for possible Baptism, parents immigrated to NY about 1838.</p> <p>1850 Sep 4 Census Saranac, Clinton, NY, USA 11 yo, b. NY, USA. Name spelled Exaviah.</p> <p>1860 Sep 22 Census Saranac, Clinton, NY, USA 22 yo, day laborer, b. NY, USA. Name listed as Alexander.</p> <p>1861 Dec 26 Marriage Record Assumption of Mary Parish, Redford, Clinton, NY, USA.</p> <p>1870 Aug 18 Census Saranac, Clinton, NY, USA. Exavia Lapan 27 yo, farmer Real Estate \$1000, Personal Estate \$150, b. Canada. Margaret 26 yo b. NY, Peter 8 yo b. NY, Margaret 6 yo b. ny, Elizabeth 4 yo b. NY, Ira 3 yo b. NY, William 1 yo b. NY.</p> <p>1880 Jun 22 Census Cold Brook, Clinton, NY, USA. Exave Lapan 41 yo, farmer b. NY parents b. Canada. Margaret 28 yo, Peter 17 yo laborer, Margaret 16 yo, Elizabeth 14 yo, Henry 13 yo, William 11 yo, Louise 9 yo, Amelia 7 yo, Rose 6 yo, Mose 4 yo, Exave ¾ (three fourths) b. in the census year.</p> <p>1885 Mar 14 Redford, Clinton, NY, USA. Son Charles Maxime dies.</p> | | | |

1888 Jan 1 Redford, Clinton, NY, USA. Daughter Elizabeeth marries Francis Daost.

1888/1889 Appears to have moved to Adams/North Adams at this time.

He or some of his family may have lived in Cohoes, NY probably in 1890s or early 1900s.

1889 Apr 11 Adams, Berkshire, MA, USA. Daughter Rosalie Valerie marries Francis Denault.

1891 Nov 5 North Adams, Berkshire, MA, USA. Son Louis Henry Lapanne marries Marie Exilda Louise Lapierre.

1897 Aug 2 Death records Adams, MA 1897, and also in Mass Vital records Vol 472, page 37. Name spelled Exav La Pan. Cause of death Chest Angina at 56 yrs, 2 moths, 18 days, born in Plattsburgh. Occupation Laborer.

1897 Aug Buried in Bellevue cemetery section D, plot 40A, No. 7. From Notre Dame church. No stone. Cemetery plot card from Town of Adams. Plots 1-9, with plots 3-6 names not listed. Plots 1&2 Kirby and Delphy, purchased from Dora Lapan, Plots 8 & 9 Trudeau. Plot 6 is presumably Francis Xavier's wife.

WIFE – Margaret Louise ANDERSON

Family tradition of Margaret's name being as Louise indicated on her son Louis Henry's death certificate and as told to me by Nettie L. Lapan and Effie Lapan. Birth/baptismal record needs research.

1840 Birth estimated from 1900 census and Death certificate. Birthplace taken from death certificate.

1840 Census Saranac, Clinton, NY, USA Males 1 < 5, 1 5-10, 1 10-15, 1 15-20, 1 40-50, Females 1 5-10, 1 30-40, 7 total. Household of Dominic Anderson.

1850 Census Saranac, Clinton, NY, USA 8 yo.

1860 Aug 13 Census Black Brook, Clinton, NY, USA 18 yo. Born in NY. Trombly Ore Bed at Black Brook is now Clayburg.

1870 Aug 18 Census Saranac, Clinton, NY, USA 26 yo, Housekeeper, Born in NY, USA.

1880 Jun 22 Census Cold Brook, Clinton, NY, USA 38 yo, Keeping House. Born in NY, USA.

1900 Jun 6 Census Cold Brook, Clinton, NY, USA. Margaret LAPAN 59 yo, birthdate Aug 1840, 59 yo, 16 Glenn Street, mother of 14 children with 11 still living. Children Louisa 27 yo b. June 1873, Dora 18 yo b. April 1882, Moses 22 yo b. Nov 1877, Frankie 20 yo daughter (error) b. June 1877 (error). Child Emelie could be the same as Lillian. Lillian's 1900 census records indicate birth as Sep 1875, but this date conflicts with siblings Moses and Rosalie. Emelie born Sep 1872. Needs more research. 3 children had died by 1900, so perhaps daughter Margaret was deceased by 1900.

1902 Feb 3 Death records Adams, MA 1901-1902, and also Massachusetts Vita Records Death Index. Name spelled Margarette La Pan. Aged 62 years old at death. Lists father erroneously as Stephen (her brother) and mother as Rosa Hebert. Residence at time of death was 16 Glen St, Adams, MA.

1902 Feb Buried at Bellevue cemetery, presumably in plot next to husband's, section D, 40A, No. 6.

| | | | |
|----------------------------|--|---|---|
| Husband | | Jean Baptiste COUTURIER | |
| | Born | 5 Dec 1708 | Pte Aux Trembles, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Christened | 5 Dec 1708 | Pte Aux Trembles, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Died | | |
| | Buried | | |
| | Married | 7 Sep 1733 | Pte Aux Trembles, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Husband's father | Pierre COUTURIER LE Bourgignon | |
| | Husband's mother | Marguerite PAYET | |
| Wife | | Marguerite BEAUCHAMP DIT DESCHAMPS | |
| | Born | 23 Dec 1708 | Pte Aux Trembles, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Christened | 25 Dec 1708 | Pte Aux Trembles, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Died | Abt 28 May 1747 | Pte Aux Trembles, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Buried | 28 May 1747 | Pte Aux Trembles, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Wife's father | Pierre BEAUCHAMPS DIT DESCHAMPS | |
| | Wife's mother | Anne Catherine BASINET DIT TOURBLANCHE | |
| | Children List each child in order of birth. | | |
| F | | Marie Anne Amable COUTURIER | |
| | Born | 6 Jun 1734 | Pte Aux Trembles, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Christened | 6 Jun 1734 | Pte Aux Trembles, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Died | | |
| | Buried | | |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | |
| | F | | Marguerite COUTURIER |
| | Born | 28 Jun 1735 | Pte Aux Trembles, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Christened | 28 Jun 1735 | Pte Aux Trembles, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Died | | |
| | Buried | | |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | |
| | M | | Jean Baptiste Michel COUTURIER |
| | Born | 28 Apr 1738 | Pte Aux Trembles, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Christened | 28 Apr 1738 | Pte Aux Trembles, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Died | | |
| | Buried | | |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | |
| | Prepared by | | Address |
| Daniel Michael Rottino Jr. | | 110 Clark Hill Rd | |
| Phone | | | |
| (860) 526-5760 | | East Haddam, CT 06423 | |
| E-mail address | | | |
| rottino@hotmail.com | | rottino@hotmail.com | |
| Date prepared | | | |
| 21 Apr 2011 | | USA | |

| | | | |
|----------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| F | Marie Josephthe COUTURIER | | |
| | Born | Abt 1739 | QC, Canada |
| | Christened | Abt 1739 | QC, Canada |
| | Died | | , Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Buried | | , Clinton, NY, USA |
| | Spouse | Captain Louis MARNE dit Richelieu | |
| | Married | 6 Feb 1758 | Montreal, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| M | Jean Baptiste COUTURIER | | |
| | Born | 2 May 1739 | Pte Aux Trembles, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Christened | 3 May 1739 | Pte Aux Trembles, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Died | | |
| | Buried | | |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | |
| M | Charles Alexis COUTURIER | | |
| | Born | Abt 21 Aug 1741 | Pte Aux Trembles, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Christened | 21 Aug 1741 | Pte Aux Trembles, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Died | | |
| | Buried | | |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | |
| F | Marie Amable COUTURIER | | |
| | Born | Abt 1 Feb 1744 | Pte Aux Trembles, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Christened | 1 Feb 1744 | Pte Aux Trembles, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Died | | |
| | Buried | | |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | |
| M | Joseph COUTURIER | | |
| | Born | 27 Dec 1744 | Pte Aux Trembles, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Christened | 28 Dec 1744 | Pte Aux Trembles, Ile de Montreal, QC, Canada |
| | Died | | |
| | Buried | | |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | |

1. Captain Louis MARNE dit Richelieu (b.1722;d.1802)

Sp : Marie Josephte Couturier (b. 1739 ; m. 1758)

2. Marie Magdeleine MARNE dit Richelieu (b.1759;d.1759)

2. Sargeant Louis MARNE 2nd dit Richelieu (b.1759;d.1856)

sp: Genevieve BOILEAU (b.1759;m.1783)

3. Genevieve MARNE (b.1784;d.1864)

sp: Jean Baptiste TREMBLAY (b.1776;m.1802;d.1846)

4. Antoine TREMBLAY (b.1805)

4. Andrew Bruno TREMBLAY (b.1810)

sp: Appoline LAMOUREUX (b.1812;m.1830)

5. TREMBLAY (b.1832;d.1844)

5. Mariah TREMBLAY (b.1835)

5. Philomene TREMBLAY (b.1838)

sp: Theophile PATENAUDE (m.1861)

5. Bruno TREMBLAY (b.1840)

sp: Carolina TREMBLAY (b.1840;m.1862)

5. William TREMBLAY (b.1844)

sp: Emelie COLLIN (b.1849;m.1866)

5. Jeanne TREMBLAY (b.1846)

5. Jean Baptise TREMBLAY (b.1848)

5. Delphene TREMBLAY (b.1851)

5. George TREMBLAY (b.1853)

5. Peter TREMBLAY (b.1856)

4. Eusebe TREMBLAY (b.1816)

4. Laurent TREMBLAY (b.1820)

sp: Henriette ROBERGE (b.1820;m.1845)

5. Marcelline TREMBLAY (b.1847;d.1878)

sp: Louis ANDERSON (b.1823;m.1869;d.1908)

5. Harriet TREMBLAY (b.1845)

3. Marie Louise MARNE (b.1785)

sp: William BLANCHARD

4. William BLANCHARD Jr.

4. Jane BLANCHARD

4. Mary BLANCHARD

sp: BROWN

4. Elisa BLANCHARD

sp: BROWN

4. Sally BLANCHARD

sp: James VAN ORNAM

4. Louis BLANCHARD 3rd

4. George BLANCHARD

4. Henry BLANCHARD

4. James BLANCHARD

3. Genevieve Victoire Sally MARNE (b.1787;d.1868)

sp: Louis TREMBLAY (b.1778;m.1804;d.1870)

4. Marie TREMBLAY (b.1809)

4. Marguertie TREMBLAY (b.1811)

4. Louise TREMBLAY (b.1814)

4. Josephte TREMBLAY (b.1818)

3. Appoline Elisabeth MARNE (b.1788)
sp: James LAFRAMBOISE
sp: George WEEKS

4. Wesley WEEKS

4. Silas WEEKS

4. Edward WEEKS

4. Eleanor WEEKS
sp: UNKNOWN

5. Mary

5. George

5. Margaret

5. Jane

5. Mary

5. Sophia Anne

3. Marie Josette Catherine MARNE (b.1791)
sp: Antoine TREMBLAY (b.1784;m.1810)

4. Andrew TREMBLAY

4. Peter TREMBLAY

4. Lucy TREMBLAY
sp: UNKNOWN

5. Jane
sp: Joseph ASHLIN

5. Eliza

sp: Victor DUMAS

4. Francis TREMBLAY

4. Laurent TREMBLAY (b.1811)

4. Antoine TREMBLAY (b.1817;d.1817)

4. Jean Baptiste TREMBLAY (b.1819)

sp: Mathilde DESMARAIS (m.1854)

4. Julie TREMBLAY (b.1823)

sp: Joseph BELANGER (m.1846)

4. Catherine TREMBLAY

sp: Antoine LEBERT (m.1846)

3. Therese Sarah MARNE (b.1793)

sp: Francois BELANGER (b.1794;m.1820;d.1866)

4. Emelie BELANGER (b.1821;d.1892)

sp: Theodore ANDERSON (b.1823;m.1845;d.1870)

5. Louise Delphine ANDERSON (b.1846)

5. George ANDERSON (b.1847)

5. Eleonore Josephine ANDERSON (b.1849)

5. Theodore ANDERSON (b.1851;d.1851)

5. Adaline ANDERSON (b.1853)

3. Louis MARNE (b.1795)

sp: UNKNOWN

4. Almira MARNE

sp: Andrew PATTERSON

4. Ezra MARNE

3. Lucille MARNE (b.1797;d.1849)
sp: Charles CARRON

4. Thompson CARRON

4. Burdick CARRON

4. Winfield CARRON

4. Maria CARRON

4. Sally CARRON

3. Laurent MARNE (b.1799;d.1811)

3. Rene Ezra Timothy Israel Bruce MARNE (b.1800)
sp: Emelie BIGONESSE DIT BEAUCAIRE (m.1827)

4. Marie Emilie MARNE (b.1827)
sp: Abraham ROBISON (m.1849)

5. Abraham ROBISON

5. William Albert ROBISON (c.1857)

4. Lewis MARNE (b.1833;d.1880)
sp: Agnes FORSYTH (m.1860)

5. Ezra Timothy MARNE (b.1861;d.1930)
sp: Elizabeth

5. Adela MARNE (b.1863;d.1952)
sp: Robert BOWMAN

5. Edward Lewis MARNE (b.1875;d.1959)
sp: Margaret

5. William Albert MARNE (b.1877;d.1959)
sp: Lucy SMITH

4. George MARNE (b.1835)
sp: Anne GOFF (b.1848;m.1869)
5. Timothee MARNE (b.1870)
5. Francoise Cecile MARNE (b.1873)
5. Amelie MARNE (b.1875)
5. Francois Henri MARNE (b.1877)
5. George Guillaume MARNE (b.1880)
4. Israel L. MARNE 2nd
4. Susan MARNE
4. Therese MARNE
3. Susan MARNE (b.1803)
3. Lawrence MARNE (b.1818;d.1890)
sp: Louise QUINTIN (m.1816;d.1827)
2. Marie Amable MARNE dit Richelieu (b.1764)
sp: James CARR (m.1787)
3. Louis CARR (d.1836)
sp: Marie Cecile LUSSIER (b.1801;m.1828)
3. Simon CARR (b.1794)
2. MARNE dit Richelieu (b.1765)
sp: Michael MOISAN
2. Marie Magdaleine MARNE dit Richelieu (b.1767;d.1821)
sp: George ANDERSON (b.1763;m.1788;d.1821)
3. Marie ANDERSON (b.1792;d.1880)

sp: Andre Bruno TREMBLAY (b.1787;m.1810;d.1880)

4. George TREMBLAY

sp: Mary Isabelle BARBIN (m.1856)

5. George Henry TREMBLAY (b.1867)

3. George ANDERSON (b.1794;d.1875)

sp: Clarisse GENDRON (b.1797;m.1817;d.1883)

4. George ANDERSON (b.1818;d.1870)

sp: Jeanne VALTAM (b.1821;d.1870)

5. Mary ANDERSON (b.1842)

5. Merande ANDERSON (b.1843)

5. Maria ANDERSON (b.1844)

5. George W. ANDERSON (b.1845)

5. Charles ANDERSON (b.1847)

5. Elizabeth ANDERSON (b.1850)

5. Ashley ANDERSON (b.1852)

5. Ellen ANDERSON (b.1854)

5. Henry ANDERSON (b.1857)

5. Katie ANDERSON (b.1861)

5. Hattie ANDERSON (b.1861)

4. Mary ANDERSON (b.1819;d.1857)

4. Jeanette ANDERSON (b.1822;d.1844)

4. Louis ANDERSON (b.1823;d.1908)

sp: Marcelline TREMBLAY (b.1847;m.1869;d.1878)

5. Marie Elvina ANDERSON (b.1870)

5. Laurent William ANDERSON (b.1871;d.1915)

5. Florence Henr ANDERSON (b.1873;d.1954)

5. Emma C. ANDERSON (b.1875;d.1962)

4. Clarisse ANDERSON (b.1825)

sp: Ambroise Charles GILLETTE (m.1843)

4. Theodore ANDERSON (b.1823;d.1870)

sp: Emelie BELANGER (b.1821;m.1845;d.1892)

5. Louise Delphine ANDERSON (b.1846)

5. George ANDERSON (b.1847)

5. Eleonore Josephine ANDERSON (b.1849)

5. Theodore ANDERSON (b.1851;d.1851)

5. Adaline ANDERSON (b.1853)

4. Eleonore ANDERSON (b.1830)

sp: Joseph MILLET (m.1849)

5. George Denis MILLET (b.1850)

5. Louis Olless MILLET (b.1851;d.1852)

5. Joseph Charles MILLET (b.1853)

5. Andre MILLET (b.1854)

5. Henry MILLET (b.1855;d.1858)

5. Louis Fremont MILLET (b.1857;d.1858)

- 5. Clara Louise MILLET (b.1858;d.1858)
- 4. Ambrose ANDERSON (b.1833)
- 4. Robert ANDERSON (b.1836;d.1910)
sp: Marie Delina Chanierre BORDEAUX (b.1846;m.1870)
- 5. Clara Emma ANDERSON (b.1871)
- 5. Aurelie ANDERSON (b.1872)
- 4. Caroline ANDERSON (b.1838;d.1895)
- 4. Adeline ANDERSON (b.1840)
sp: Charles LABERGE (m.1873)
- 4. Julie ANDERSON (b.1842)
- 4. Emelie ANDERSON (b.1842)
- 3. Dominic ANDERSON (b.1798;d.1859)
sp: Marie Rose LEBERT (b.1803;m.1820;d.1874)
- 4. Toussaint Stephen ANDERSON (b.1820;d.1894)
sp: Seraphine J. PEROTTE (b.1829;m.1848;d.1896)
- 5. Charles A. ANDERSON (b.1848;d.1914)
sp: Isabelle TREMBLAY (b.1850;m.1866;d.1923)
- 5. Mary Isabelle ANDERSON (b.1849;d.1910)
sp: Louis SAUVAGE (b.1845;m.1867;d.1914)
- 5. Hariette ANDERSON (b.1852)
sp: Laurent SAUVAGE (m.1873)
sp: Philemon COULOMBE (m.1895)
- 5. Alford ANDERSON (b.1854)
- 5. Theophile ANDERSON (b.1855)

- sp: Salome LACROIX (b.1861;m.1880)
- 5. Rosalie ANDERSON (b.1857)
sp: Charles VIENT (m.1877)
- 5. William Henry ANDERSON (b.1860;d.1892)
sp: Adelaide ROBERT (m.1880)
- 5. Margaret ANDERSON (b.1862)
- 5. Pierre Henry ANDERSON (b.1864)
sp: Emma LANOUE (b.1870;m.1893)
- 5. Louise ANDERSON (b.1866;d.1870)
- 5. Marie Serasine ANDERSON (b.1870;d.1876)
- 4. Elizabeth ANDERSON (b.1822;d.1884)
sp: Pierre TREMBLAY (b.1823;m.1846;d.1895)
- 5. Margaret TREMBLAY (b.1848;d.1897)
sp: Louis BERTHIAUME (m.1866)
- 5. Peter A. TREMBLAY (b.1850;d.1916)
sp: Lina COUTU (b.1851;m.1880;d.1940)
- 5. Felix TREMBLAY (b.1852)
sp: Emma ST MICHEL (m.1877)
- 5. Charles Henry TREMBLAY (b.1854)
sp: Adeline ST. MICHEL (b.1852;m.1878)
- 5. William Honore TREMBLAY (b.1856)
sp: Ida (b.1855)
- 5. Jean Louis TREMBLAY (b.1858;d.1863)
- 5. Mary Ositte TREMBLAY (b.1860)
sp: Albert N. LABBE (m.1877)

- 5. Julie Elizabeth TREMBLAY (b.1862)
- 4. Marie ANDERSON (b.1827;d.1896)
sp: Henry ETHIER (b.1822;m.1846;d.1905)
- 5. Henry ETHIER (b.1846;d.1922)
sp: Sophie SENEY (b.1849;m.1868)
- 5. Joseph ETHIER (b.1848)
- 5. Eliza Margaret ETHIER (b.1849;d.1896)
- 5. Thomas ETHIER (b.1851)
- 5. Isabelle ETHIER (b.1853;d.1924)
sp: William James GABORIAULT dit Lapanne
(b.1850;m.1869;d.1931)
- 5. Josephine ETHIER (b.1855)
- 5. Jean Noel ETHIER (b.1856)
- 5. Emma ETHIER (b.1858)
- 5. Caroline ETHIER (b.1858)
- 5. Joseph ETHIER (b.1860)
- 5. Edward ETHIER (b.1862)
- 5. William ETHIER (b.1864;d.1931)
- 5. Rosalie ETHIER (b.1866)
sp: Nelson RIOPELLE (b.1866;m.1888)
- 5. John ETHIER (b.1868)
sp: UNKNOWN
- 5. Olive ETHIER (b.1869;d.1871)

- 4. Moses ANDERSON (b.1829;d.1885)
sp: Emelie ETHIER (b.1829;m.1851;d.1888)
- 5. Damase Thomas ANDERSON (b.1852)
sp: Exilda LECLAIR (b.1858;m.1876)
- 5. Mose ANDERSON (b.1853)
sp: Valerie LANOUE (m.1872)
- 5. Charles ANDERSON (b.1855;d.1922)
sp: Mary DUROSHER (m.1877)
- 4. James ANDERSON (b.1833;d.1906)
sp: Mathilde GABORIAULT dit Lapanne
(b.1841;m.1862;d.1882)
- 5. Rosalie ANDERSON (b.1864)
- 5. William ANDERSON (b.1866;d.1882)
- 5. Peter Henry ANDERSON (b.1868)
sp: Celia TREMBLAY (b.1870;m.1893)
- 5. Francis Xavier ANDERSON (b.1872)
sp: Margaret L. LEDUE (b.1875;m.1895)
sp: Victorine BARRIERE (b.1872;m.1912)
- 5. James ANDERSON (b.1875;d.1910)
sp: Marie Louise BOURDON (b.1880;m.1902)
- 5. Charles Gedeon ANDERSON (b.1877)
- 5. E. Victor ANDERSON (b.1881)
sp: Delphine TREMBLAY (b.1880;m.1907)
sp: Eleonore PARE (b.1834;m.1884;d.1906)
- 4. Charles ANDERSON (b.1836;d.1900)
sp: Dorothy LECOURT (b.1840;m.1861;d.1874)
- 5. Charles Joseph ANDERSON (b.1863)

- 5. Dorothy Elizabeth ANDERSON (b.1864)
- 5. Dominic Israel ANDERSON (b.1866;d.1919)
sp: Mary Elise BRIEN (b.1872;m.1892;d.1944)
- 5. Mary ANDERSON (b.1867)
- 5. Louis Napoleon ANDERSON (b.1869)
- 5. Marie Louise ANDERSON (b.1871)
- 5. Daniel ANDERSON (b.1873)
sp: Mary ROBIDOUX (b.1846;m.1877)
- 5. Zepherin Alfred ANDERSON (b.1878)
- 5. Victor ANDERSON (b.1881)
- 5. Eva ANDERSON (b.1888)
- 4. Jeanette ANDERSON (b.1839;d.1877)
sp: Mose ROBIDOUX (b.1834;m.1859;d.1913)
- 5. Marie Isabelle ROBIDOUX (b.1859;d.1872)
- 5. Marguerite ROBIDOUX (b.1862)
- 5. Rosalie ROBIDOUX (b.1867)
- 5. Louise ROBIDOUX (b.1868)
- 5. Louis Joseph Napoleon ROBIDOUX (b.1870)
- 5. Charles ROBIDOUX (b.1873;d.1874)
- 5. Emelie ROBIDOUX (b.1875)
- 4. Margaret Louise ANDERSON (b.1840;d.1902)
sp: Francis Xavier GABORIAULT dit Lapanne

(b.1840;m.1861;d.1897)

5. Pierre Andrew LAPANNE (b.1862;d.1917)
sp: Melinda M. (b.1867;m.1889;d.1967)

5. Margaret LAPANNE (b.1864)

5. Elizabeth LAPANNE (b.1865;d.1941)
sp: Francis F. DAOUST (b.1862;m.1888;d.1937)

5. Louis Henry LAPANNE (b.1867;d.1936)
sp: Marie Exilda Louise LAPIERRE DIT BRION
(b.1869;m.1891;d.1935)

5. William W. LAPANNE (b.1869)
sp: Mary Frances SMITHIES (b.1878;m.1896;d.1915)

5. Marie Louise LAPANNE (b.1871)
sp: Thomas M. MINNAHAN (b.1869;m.1904)

5. Emelie LAPANNE (b.1872)

5. Rosalie Valerie LAPANNE (b.1874;d.1954)
sp: Francis Arthur DENAULT (b.1877;m.1889;d.1949)

5. Lillian LAPANNE (b.1875)
sp: Walter Joseph PECOR (b.1874;m.1894)

5. Mose LAPANNE (b.1875)

5. Julie Aurelie LAPANNE (b.1877;d.1877)

5. Francis Xavier LAPANNE (b.1880)

5. Mary Emma Dora LAPANNE (b.1882)

5. Charles Maxime LAPANNE (b.1884;d.1885)

3. Charles ANDERSON (b.1800)

- 2. Charles MARNE dit Richelieu (b.1767;d.1767)
- 2. Marie Anne MARNE dit Richelieu (b.1769;d.1769)
- 2. Marie Louise MARNE dit Richelieu (b.1770)
- 2. Ignace Joseph MARNE dit Richelieu (b.1771;d.1771)
- 2. Etienne MARNE dit Richelieu (b.1772;d.1772)
- 2. Pierre Charles MARNE dit Richelieu (b.1773;d.1773)
- 2. Marie Marguerite MARNE dit Richelieu (b.1774;d.1817)
sp: Thomas LE SAUVAGE (m.1792;d.1817)
- 3. Francois SAUVAGE
sp: Julie SNAY
- 4. Jean Baptiste SAUVAGE
sp: Adeline LAROQUE
- 5. Adeline SAVAGE
sp: John BUSHWAY
- 3. Louis LE SAUVAGE Jr
- 3. Charles LE SAUVAGE
- 3. Mary LE SAUVAGE
sp: John MONTY
- 2. Marie Hippolyte MARNE dit Richelieu (b.1776;d.1776)

If you have any additional information on these families, please let us know so that we can share it with our members.

Book Reviews

Harold E. Hinds, Jr. *Crafting a Personal Family History; A Guide Plus A Case Study: Three Generations of the Hinds Family in New York's Adirondack Mountains*. Elizabethtown, NY: Essex County Historical Society, 2011. ISBN 978-0-615-46968-3. Softcover. 350 pages, 75 images. Index of Names; 2 maps; Appendices.

Crafting a Family Personal Family History "attempts to accomplish two principal goals. First, in this Introduction, the basic guidelines for researching and presenting a personal family history are described. Then a case study which illustrates those guidelines is offered." (19) The author, upon setting those goals, considers the difference between "personal family history" and "family history," and then provides a research method that moves from collecting evidence of one's family history to citing the sources used in the quest.

Once he has set forth the guidelines for research, Hinds dives into his own family's history in the High Peaks region of the Adirondacks. Beginning with a geographical and historical overview, the work moves on to particular ancestors and the difficulties of finding them in the historical record. Throughout the work, family photographs, newspaper clippings, and family stories add illustration and interest.

Appendices offer writing advice, alternative approaches to presenting personal family history, a chronology of Adirondack history, a genealogical summary, and a list of illustrations.

Crafting a Personal History is available from the Essex County Historical Society, 7590 Court Stree, PO Box 428, Elizabethtown, NY 12932 / www.adkhistorycenter.org; or from Maia's Books & Misc., 4662 Indianola Avenue, Columbus, OH 43214 / www.MaiasBooks.com. The price of the book is \$24.95, which includes shipping and handling.

??

Queries

??

2801, St. PIERRE/St. PETER THIBAUL BRAZEAU MIRON

I am seeking b and/or bap in 1838 of Francois Lazare St.PIERRE aka Francis Elijah St. PETER. Possible locatons found on various documents over the years: Plattsburgh, NY; Whitingsville, nY; NY, NY; Upper Canada; Briston, VT. Francois f,

Louis Dessaint m, and Marie Josephte THIBAULT. They had these 11 children when they left their birth area of St-Roch-des-Aulnaies, Que :

M-Domilde b 1819
Louis Cyrille b 1820
Pierre b 1821
M-Christine 1822
M-Elinore 1825
M-Adeline 1830
Jos. Desire 1831
M-Obeline 1832
M-Abdele 1834
Francis Xavier 1836
Marie 1837

Elijah 2-mar Hermine/Armine BRAZEAU in 1859 at Basilica of Notre Dame, Montreal, f Antoine and m Anastasie MIRON, both of Montreal.

Any help would be appreciated.

Virginia Emily Flynn #1129,
20 Auburn Road,
Millis, MA 02054-1204.
Cell 508-308-8722,
House 508-376-2590,
Virginia_Emily@yahoo.com

2802, HOWARD

Searching for Annie HOWARD, who, with a John CORCORAN, parented Ethel Frances, born 1 Dec 1907 in Lowell, Mass. The Mass Archives (Vol 567, pg 482) show Annie HOWARD born Keeseville, NY (Keysville). If she was as young as 16 when the child was born in 1907, her year of birth would be about 1891 or later.

Ethel Frances was placed at "the poor farm," the Webster (NH) Children's Home early on and was adopted or became the ward of Frank and Josephine THOMPSON, Hopkinton, NH at a young age. Family lore is that the bio-parents had died—unverified at this time.

Asking for search for Annie HOWARD's birth and/or burial after 1907.

Thank you.

Carolyn McKinney
110 Big Spur S #5
Horseshoe Bay, TX 78657
cmck5@nctv.com

Corrections of Interest

Members regularly tell us about mistakes in commonly-used genealogy resources. Since those corrections may be useful in your research, we decided to include those that we can verify through primary source materials here. This will be a regular feature, so please send your corrections, including an explanation of how you've proven the information incorrect.

Cemetery Inscriptions, by Clyde Rabideau

Vol 1

Page 443 Rood, Ester died 1889

Vol II

Page 171 Everett, Edward Born Dec 9, 1739 wife Rachel Field
Everette, George born Oct 26 1776 wife Mary Raymond

Vol III

Page 181 Crook, Richard Henry wife maiden name Carey

Obituary Books by Clyde Rabideau

Page 96

Bigelow, Phelps 2nd wife last name is Schonhals
Bigelow, John A. wife should be Loretta Lynch
Bigelow, John A. Jr mother is Loretta Lynch

Page 414

Fisher, Jennie died 1959/9/21

Page 523

Winters, John wife Harriet Reynolds

Lifelines, Volume 27, Issues 1 and 2, No. 52 and 53

Corrections on Merkels employees. Add:

Flora Myette

June King

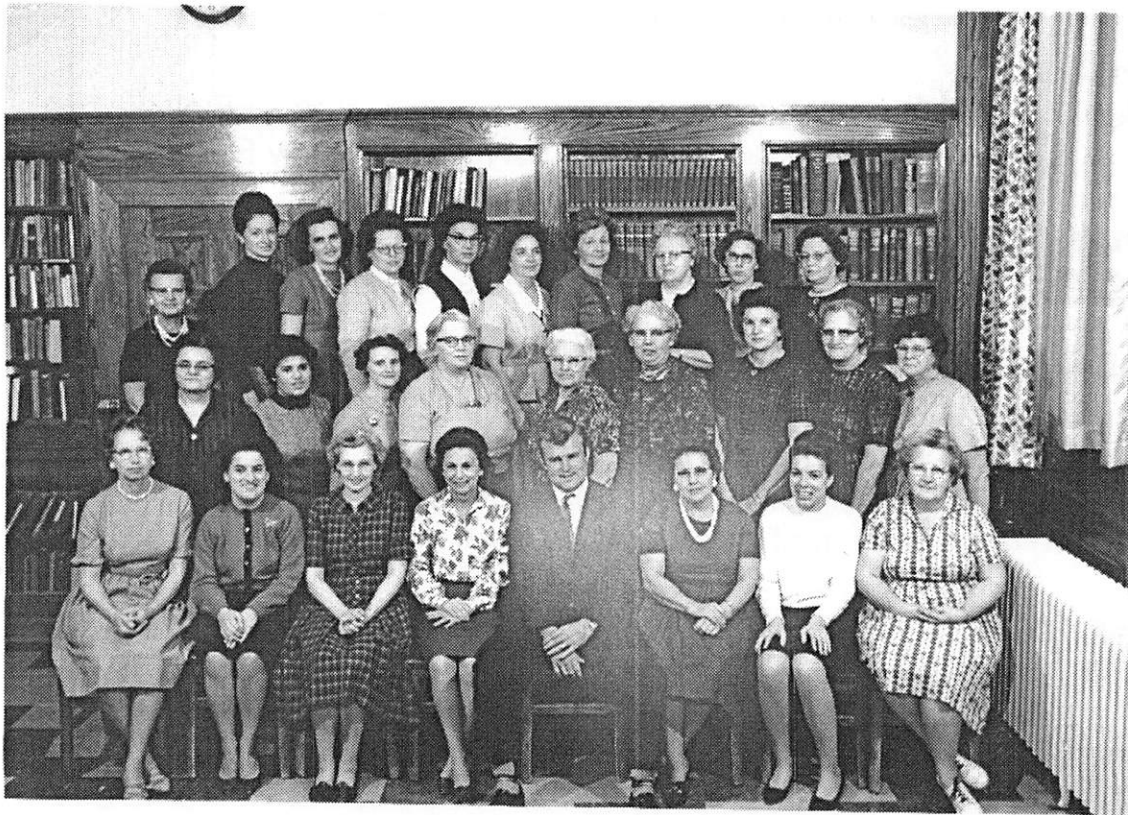
St. Ann's Mooers Forks

Marriages Groom

Bassford, Francis J. wife's name should be Delia Chenade not Elizabeth Owens

Marriages Bride

Elizabeth Owens should be Delia Chenade



Teachers from Ellenburg...recognize anyone? Leah Drown, one of our members, is in the back room, second from the right!

We are very thankful!

In April, we celebrated the reopening of our library at our new location, 15 Vine Street, Keeseville. Many hours of work were required to move our collections and prepare the new building. We are especially grateful to:

Julie Dowd, for packing, marking, moving, unpacking, and organizing books and equipment;

Dick and Lynn Lynch, for packing, marking, moving, unpacking, and organizing books and equipment...as well as for painting, doing repairs around the building, and cleaning the yard;

Teresa Whitaker, for packing, unpacking, and organizing books;

Pat LaBounty, for packing, unpacking, and organizing books;

Roland Tatro, for helping with moving day;

The Vermont Franco-American Historical Society, for helping with moving day;

Jim and Anastasia Pratt, Nicole Coskey and Devan, Andy, Kaylie, and April, and Kirk Crouse, for moving tables, chairs, books...as well as for building our ramp;

Gloria Pratt, for organizing the logistics of the move and finding our new spot;

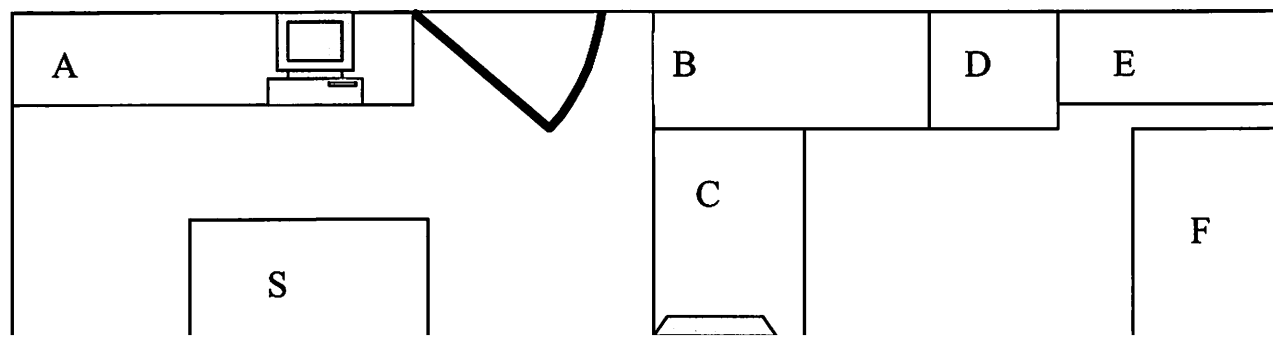
Barbara Davidson, for graciously offering this space to us;

Our members, many of whom have made special donations to help with this endeavour.

Please visit us starting in April. Want to plan ahead? Check out our guide to collections.

Guide to NNYACGS Collections

- A = Microfilm/fiche readers, computer
 B = Librarian's Desk
 C = Librarian's Desk. Copier at end closest to tables. Extra paper under copier. Loiselle Records on microfiche
 D = Filing Cabinet with Family Histories
 E = Books for sale (to be moved)
 F = Desk with manuals for computer, copier, microfilm/fiche readers, etc. Items to be shelved are between this desk and the shelves. Indexes to our collections are also here.
 G = Magazines and Journals, arranged alphabetically by journal name.
 H = Vermont records, including cemeteries
 I = Boxes for visitors' belongings
 J = Family History books
 K = Family History books facing door; Maine facing away from door.
 (Filing cabinet at the end of this shelf has NNYACGS records – NOT PUBLIC SPACE.)
 L = Massachusetts, Connecticut, New Hampshire
 M = New England facing door and French-Canadian collection ; Native American, Filles du Roi, Palatines, Bateman Collection facing away from door. Maps and Atlases are on top of this shelf.
 N = England, Ireland, Scotland, Heraldry, New York cemeteries, some odds and ends.
 O = New York, Treetalk (Central NY—indexed by county)
 P = New York
 Q = Quebec
 R = Quebec, Ontario
 S = Census Records on microfilm
 T = Journals, books for sale – NOT PUBLIC SPACE
 U = Storage for building owner – NOT PUBLIC SPACE



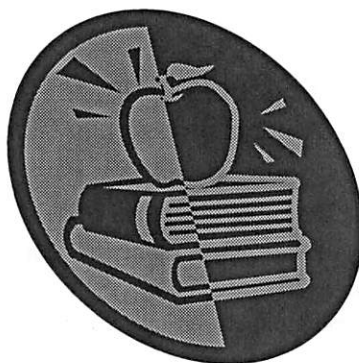
We've Moved... Again!

After our journal went to print, we moved to the Village of Dannemora Community Center, at 40 Emmons Street. We love the space and the amenities, which include ample parking and a single story building that is easily accessible by our members. As an additional bonus, the library will now be open all year. Please visit us on Wednesdays and on the first Saturday of every month.

- Our mailing address remains
PO Box 1256, Plattsburgh, NY 12901-0120.
- Our phone number has changed to
518-492-4142.
- Our physical address is
40 Emmons Street, Dannemora, NY 12929.

| Title | Author | Price | P/H |
|--|---|--------------|------------|
| AuSable and Black Brook – Church of the Holy Name and St. Matthews – Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths. Two volumes. | | \$50.00 | \$6.00 |
| Champlain, NY – St. Mary's—Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths 1860-1899 | Barbara Seguin Elizabeth Botten | \$35.00 | \$6.00 |
| Churubusco, NY – Immaculate Heart of Mary – Formerly St. Philomena's and St. Bridget's—Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths 1860-1930 | | \$35.00 | \$6.00 |
| Clinton County Cemetery Records – Volume 1 | Clyde M. Rabideau | \$30.00 | \$6.00 |
| Clinton County Cemetery Records – Volume 2 | Clyde M. Rabideau | \$30.00 | \$6.00 |
| Clinton County Cemetery Records – Volume 3 | Clyde M. Rabideau | \$30.00 | \$6.00 |
| Clinton County Census Records | Clyde M. Rabideau | \$30.00 | \$6.00 |
| Clinton County Marriages – 1830-1880 | Benoit Pontbriand | \$35.00 | \$6.00 |
| Coopersville, NY – St. Joseph de Corbeau – Births and Deaths 1843-1880 | Benoit Pontbriand, Virginia Easley De Marce, Gerard Provencher | \$35.00 | \$6.00 |
| Dannemora, NY – St. Joseph's – Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths | Richard Lynch | \$35.00 | \$6.00 |
| French-Canadian Genealogical Research | DuLong | \$10.00 | \$6.00 |
| History of Altona Flat Rock | Larry Gooley | \$12.00 | \$6.00 |
| History of the Town of Chazy – Reprinted 1998 | Nell Sullivan, David Kendall Martin | \$35.00 | \$6.00 |
| Keeseville, NY – Immaculate Conception—Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths and Clintonville, NY – St. Catherine of Sienna – Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths | Marcel Charland, Barbara Seguin, Elizabeth Botten, Craig Seguin | \$35.00 | \$6.00 |
| Keeseville, NY – St. John the Baptist – Births and Deaths – 1853-1880 | Barbara Seguin | \$35.00 | \$6.00 |
| LaCorne St. Luc | Koert DuBois Burnham | \$20.00 | \$6.00 |
| Lyon Mountain and Standish – St. Bernard's and St. Michael's— Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths. Two volumes. | | \$50.00 | \$6.00 |
| Mooers Forks, NY – Ste. Anne de | Barbara Seguin | \$35.00 | \$6.00 |

| | | | |
|--|--|---------|---------|
| Centreville – Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths – 1851-1925 | Elizabeth Botten | | |
| Of the People – Clinton County District Attorneys | John Masella | \$15.00 | \$6.00 |
| Peru, NY – St. Augustine's – Births, Marriages and Deaths | Gloria Pratt Elizabeth Botten | \$35.00 | \$6.00 |
| Peru, NY – Volume I | Lincoln Sunderland | \$10.00 | \$6.00 |
| Peru, NY – Volume II | Lincoln Sunderland | \$10.00 | \$6.00 |
| Peru, NY – Volume III | Lincoln Sunderland | \$10.00 | \$6.00 |
| Plattsburgh, NY – St. Peter's – Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths. Two volumes. | | \$70.00 | \$12.00 |
| Plattsburgh, NY – Platt book | Margaret Byrne | \$10.00 | \$6.00 |
| Plattsburgh, NY – St. Peter's Census – Revised – 1857, 1865, 1881 and Dannemora Mission | Elizabeth Botten | \$35.00 | \$6.00 |
| Redford, NY – Assumption of Mary – Baptisms 1853-1910, Marriages and Deaths 1852-1923 | Rev. Francis Maurus Kearns, Diane Wood | \$35.00 | \$6.00 |
| Robidoux Genealogy | Clyde M. Rabideau | \$25.00 | \$6.00 |
| Survival (Hard Cover) | Addie L. Shields | \$30.00 | \$6.00 |
| Survival (Soft Cover) | Addie L. Shields | \$20.00 | \$6.00 |
| Town of Mooers – Vital Records – Births 1875-1959, Marriages 1875-1954, and Deaths 1875-1929 | Carol Nedeau, Barbara Seguin | \$35.00 | \$6.00 |



Northern New York

American-Canadian Genealogical Society

Civic Center, Keeseville, NY

Membership

Your membership covers the cost of the one journal a year. It also covers the purchase of new research books, expansion the Society's mission and general operating expenses. Subscription year is from September 1st to August 31st. All who join prior to June 1st will be credited with the current membership year and receive the previous journal and current journal and the dues will be subject to renewal on August 31st. All who join after June 1st will receive one journal beginning with the next journal and will be credited for dues in the new subscription year. Members may submit any number of queries at no cost.

Annual Memberships Dues:

- \$ 30.00 US Basic Membership
- \$ 35.00 US Family Membership
- \$ 15.00 US Full-Time Student
- \$ 35.00 US Genealogy Societies, Libraries
- \$ 450.00 US Lifetime Membership

| | |
|------------------|--|
| Name: | |
| Address: | |
| City: | |
| State: | |
| Zip Code: | |
| Telephone: | |
| E-mail Address: | |
| Membership Type: | |
| Amount Enclosed | |
| Journal | Hard copy or PDF |

Please mail application and check to:

Northern New York American-Canadian Genealogical Society
PO Box 1256
Plattsburgh, NY 12901

Monthly meetings are the fourth Tuesday of each month (none in December). Come join us and celebrate the genealogies and family histories of Clinton County, NY. To assist with your genealogy exploration, use our Genealogy Research Library the Civic Center in Keeseville, NY.

For additional information on membership contact Gloria Pratt at 518-561-5728

Websites of Interest

In this electronic age, websites often provide us with a great place to seek information on our ancestors. We will publish FREE and useful websites of interest in this column. If you have a favorite website, please let us know!

1. RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project – <http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi>

This search engine lets you research family members and/or family names. You'll be connected to individual census, newspaper, and family tree listings. Though incredibly useful, the site is not complete. Be sure to look elsewhere, too.

2. Family Search – Latter Day Saings – <http://www.familysearch.org>

Family Search is a world-wide search engine with materials from official records and individual family trees alike.

3. Tanguay – dictionnaire Genealogique des familles canadiennes – <http://bibnum2.banq.qc.ca/bna/dicoGenealogie/>

Tanguay was the author of the Genealogical Dictionary of Canadian Families, which is affectionately known as "Tanguay." Records here range from 1608 to 1760. All of the records are in French, but the patterns of information are recognizable.

4. GenForum – <http://www.genforum.genealogy.com>

GenForum includes a great deal of information, including a surname

index.

5. Northern New York Library Network – Northern New York Historical Newspapers – <http://www.nnyln.org>

The Northern New York Library Network is the digital home for many of northeastern New York's historical newspapers, as well as a host of digital historic objects. The newspapers are especially useful for genealogical research. Simply type in your search term and wait for the results to appear. The results show up as images of actual newspapers. The search engine uses OCR (optical character recognition) for its searches, though, so you might need to enter a variety of possible names and search terms.

6. National Archives – Genealogical Research – <http://www.archives.gov/research/genealogy/start-research/index.html>

Most of the National Archives' records are not available online. In fact, to find Census Records, Military Records, Immigration Records (Ship Passenger Lists), Naturalization Records, and Land Records, you'll need to visit one branch of the Archives. However, you can find: Casualty lists for the Korean and Vietnam Wars; Selected Chinese Exclusion lists; Fugitive Slave Case Papers, 1850-1860 and Petitions Filed Under the Fugitive Slave Act (Fugitive Slave Petition Book), 1850-1860; Fort Smith, Arkansas: 50,000 Criminal Case Files; Appointments and Oaths of U.S. Marshals and Deputy Marshals, 1864-1912; Alien Registration Affidavits from the U.S. District Court, Phoenix Division; Chinese Exclusion Act files; Sample Case Files of Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Applications Based on Revolutionary War Service, ca. 1800- ca. 1900; Records of Death and Interment at Camp Nelson, KY, 1864-1865; Sample Case Files of Members, Battle Mountain Sanitarium, 1907-1934; Spanish-American War Compiled Military Service Records for 1,235 "Rough Riders"; State Summaries of War Casualties for the United States

Navy, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard during World War II, 1946; World War II Honor List of Dead and Missing Army and Army Air Forces Personnel, 1946; Dawes Rolls Index and Final Rolls; Casualty lists for WWII, Korean War and Vietnam War; Prisoner of War lists from WWII, Korean War and Vietnam War; Passenger lists into the Port of New York, 1846-1851, the "Famine Irish data files"; Japanese-American Internee File, 1942-1946; Records of Duty Locations for Naval Intelligence Personnel, 1942-1945; "Index to the Gorgas Hospital Mortuary Death Records, 1979-1991; Records of Awards and Decorations of Honor During the Vietnam Conflict, 10/1968-12/1972.

7. Northern New York Tombstone Transcription Project – <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~frgen/>

Tombstone information for Clinton, Franklin, and Essex Counties can be found at this website. The site is a useful addition to the McClellan cemetery records and the Rabidoux cemetery index.

8. French-Canadian Patriots – <http://www.acadian-home.org/american-revolution.html>

though this site does not contain a search feature, it does offer lists of Acadians who served in the American Revolution alongside the colonists fighting for their independence.

9. St. Albans Immigration Records – <http://www.archives.gov/research/immigration/passenger-arrival.html>

Part of the National Archives, this site specifically focuses on immigration lists. Lists explain the information rolls available within the archives. Most of the lists are not available online, but they will help you plan research trips to the physical archives, which are

available in Washington, D.C., Boston, New York City, and Philadelphia. (These are only the closest of the locations; other sites are located throughout the United States.

10. Canadian Immigrants – <http://www.pier21.ca/research/>

The Canadian Museum of Immigration at Pier 21 sponsors this site. Included among its holdings are oral histories, stories, and images.

11. Ellis Island – <http://www.ellisland.org/>

The Ellis Island site, profiled in an earlier journal, includes wonderful photographs, stories, and research materials about immigration through Ellis Island.

12. Italian Ancestry –

<http://www.angelfire.com/ok3/pearlsofwisdom/boards.html>

Italian Genealogy Online includes surname and geographic location search engines. The site is entirely devoted to Italian genealogy, and is very useful for those with Italian ancestry.

13. Jewish Ancestry – <http://www.jewishgen.org/>

This site includes a variety of search options for Jewish ancestors. Surname indexes, as well as geographic indexes, are available.

14. Greek Ancestry – <http://www.genealogylinks.net/europe/greece/>

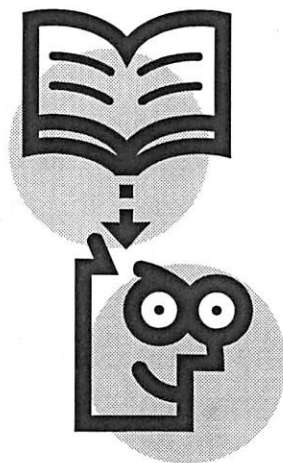
This site offers a series of links to sites focused on Greek Ancestry.

Useful contacts in Clinton County

| County | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|---|--|
| Clinton County Historian | Dr. Anastasia Pratt | 137 Margaret Street, Plattsburgh, NY 12901- 2975 | 565-4749 pratta@co.clinton.ny.us Anastasia.Pratt@esc.edu |
| City | | | |
| City of Plattsburgh Historian | Mr. John Krueger, | 17 Cumberland Ave Plattsburgh, NY 12901 | 561-1035 kruegervt@msn.com |
| Towns | | | |
| Altona – 12910 | Ms. Bridgette Coolidge | 77 Station Street, Altona, NY 12910 | 236-7420 mapleacres@primelink1.net |
| Au Sable – 12944 | Ms. Roby Scott | 1894 Route #22, Keeseville, NY 12944 | 834-7342 scottdr@charter.net |
| Beekmantown | Mr. Gary VanCour | 571 Spellman Road, West Chazy, NY 12992 | 563-4650, ext 109 townhistorian@westelcom.com |
| Black Brook – 12912 | Ms. Sharron Hewston | | 647-5411, ext 23 (AuSable) 647-8301 (Jay) tojhistorian@charterinternet.com |
| Champlain – 12919 | Mr. Tom Mandeville | Route 9S, Champlain, NY 12919 | 298-8160 Tom.Mandeville@clinton.edu |
| Chazy – 12921 | Mr. Robert Cheeseman | 875 Miner Farm Road, Chazy, NY 12921 | 846-7544, ext 6 chazyhistorian@westelcom.com |
| Clinton – 12923 | Mrs. Dianne Lagree | Churubusco | 497-6133 |
| Dannemora – 12929 | Mr. Roger (Rod) Bigelow | Box 13, Dannemora, NY 12929 | 492-7181 rodbigelow@netzero.net |
| Ellenburg | Ms. Ruth Ann Labombard | 607 Ellenburg Center Rd, PO Box 206, Ellenburg Center, NY 12939 | 594-7453 Chag89@yahoo.com |
| Mooers – 12958 | Mrs. Carol Nedeau | 85 Tappan Road, PO Box 13, Mooers, NY 12935 | 236-5665 (Home) 236-7927, press 7 (Office) mooershistorian@primelink1.net |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Peru – 12972 | Mr. Ronald C. Allen Mrs. Carol Allen | PO Box 142, Peru, NY 12972 | 561-0038 (Home) 643-2745, ext 113 (Office) peruhistorian@charter.net , rcallen@charter.net |
| Plattsburgh – 12901 | Mr. Jerry Bates | 51 Banker Road, Plattsburgh, NY 12901 | 562-6887 historian@townofplattsburgh.org |
| | Mr. Bill Glidden, Deputy Historian | 6 Washington Place, Plattsburgh, NY 12901-4234 | 563-2304 Historian70@charter.net |
| Saranac – 12981 | Mrs. Jan Couture | 9 Parsons Road, Saranac, NY 12981 | 293-8251 Saranachistorian@yahoo.com |
| Schuyler Falls | Mrs. Barb Benkwitt | PO Box 99, 997 Mason Street, Morrisonville, NY 12962 | 563-1129 (Office) 563-9066 (Clerk) sfhistorian@charter.net |
| Villages | | | |
| Champlain – 12919 | Mr. Richard Filion | 1104 Main Street, Champlain, NY 12919 | 298-4152 (Office) |
| Dannemora – 12929 | Mr. Walter (Pete) Light | 5 Emmons Street, Dannemora, NY 12929 | 492-7569 |
| Keeseville – 12944 | | | |
| Rouses Point – 12979 | Mrs. Donna Racine | 3 Edgewater, Rouses Point, NY 12979 | 297-6548 Historian1933@aol.com |
| Historical Societies | | | |
| Adirondack Coast Cultural Alliance (ACCA) | Ms. Amanda Palmer, President | | minermuseum@westelcom.com |
| Alice T. Miner Museum | Ms. Amanda Palmer, Director | Chazy | 846-7336 minermuseum@westelcom.com |
| Anderson Falls Heritage Society | Mr. Ron Allen, President | | 561-0038 rcallen@charter.net |
| Babbie Rural & Farm Learning Museum | Mr. Leeward Babbie | River Road Peru, NY 12972 | babbieag309@babbiemuseum.org |
| Battle of Plattsburgh Association | Ms. Kristina Parker-Wingler, Manager | 31 Washington Road Plattsburgh, NY 12903 | 566-1814 manager@battleofplattsburgh.org |
| Champlain Valley Transportation Museum | Ms. Ashlea Keene | PO Box 2842 Plattsburgh, NY 12901 | 566-7575 (Museum) 585-208-5021 C9ell Info@cvtmuseum.org Ashlea.Keene@gmail.com |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|--|
| Clinton County Historical Association | Ms. Carol Blakeslee-Collin | 98 Ohio Ave, Plattsburgh, NY 12903 | 561-0340 director@clintoncountyhistorical.org |
| Kent Delord House | Mr. John Krueger, Director | 17 Cumberland Ave Plattsburgh, NY 12901 | 561-1035 kruegervt@msn.com |
| North Country Underground Railroad Historical Association | Mr. Don Papson | 3 Plattsburgh Ave Plattsburgh, NY 12901 | 561-0277 ncugrha@aol.com |
| Northern New York American-Canadian Genealogical Society | Mrs. Gloria Pratt, Membership Chair | PO Box 1256 Plattsburgh, NY 12901 | 561-5728 grcp@charter.net |
| Rouses Point-Champlain Historical Society | Ms. Geri Favreau, President | PO Box 144 Rouses Point, NY 12979 | 297-5502 gerifavreau@yahoo.com |
| Samuel de Champlain History Center | Dr. Celine Paquette | 202 Elm Street Champlain, NY 12919 | 298-1609 cpaquette@primelink1.net |
| Libraries | | | |
| Plattsburgh Public Library | Mr. Stan Ransom, Director Ms. Colleen Pelletier Ms. Kelly Julian-Sexton, Local Collection | 19 Oak Street Plattsburgh, NY 12901 | 563-0921 ransoms@cityofplattsburgh-ny.us sexton@cityofplattsburgh-ny.us |
| Special Collections | Ms. Debra Kimok Mr. Mike Burgess | Feinberg Library State University of New York 101 Broad Street Plattsburgh, NY 12901 | 564-5206 Debra.Kimok@plattsburgh.edu |



My “LUCK”y Finds

By Philip A. Cochran

pacochran@comcast.net

Originally published in “The Genealogists” a publication of the American Canadian Genealogical Society of Manchester NH, USA. Issue 110, Volume 32 No 4.

With some “Luck” and a lot of work I have found out a lot of on this branch of my family. The name alone has given me some trouble. In the 1800’s in upper state New York where this family settled, in the Church (French Canadian) the name was LACHANCE, and in the public records that I have found in many cases it was LUCK. In some of the records at French churches in Canada it is also been given as LOCK. At first I thought that they had just used the English translation of Lachance as the family name, but as my search goes on I am thinking more and more that the name really was LUCK and since the family married into French Canadian Families and probably spoke French the priest at the churches in the US used the French version of LUCK i.e. Lachance.

The earliest couple that I have traced and have the most information on at this time is Samuel Luck and Marie Cousineau. They were married on 16 January 1804 at St. Gabriel Presbyterian in Montreal, Canada. Both were listed as being 20 years of age, which would put them being born in 1783. They were both listed as being of Montreal and no parents were listed. The witnesses were Thomas Boston and Martin Brass.

The nationality of Samuel Luck is in question. Based on the spelling of the name and the fact that the Luck’s I have found so far were married in either Christ Church Anglican or the St. Gabriel Presbyterian, it leads me to believe that the family is either English or Scotch. Luck or Lock could be either of these as I have seen them in both. Hopefully some future record will give me a clue as to the origin of the family.

I have recently established who Samuel’s father is but his mother is in question. Based on an apprenticeship contract for Samuel dated 31 Jul 1797 he was age 14 and his Father was Richard Luck, a tailor. The

reason the mother is in question is that I can find a couple of female names that tie up with Richard Luck. In the published marriage repertoire for Christ Church Anglican in Montreal there is a Richard Luck who married on 1781 to a Josette Magy. Another possibility for his parents are a Richard and Susanna Luck, as I find the baptism at Christ Church Anglican in Montreal three children of this couple born in 1794, 1798 and 1799. The occupation of the father listed in the baptism of these two children is a tailor. A little later I will discuss why I think this last couple might be Samuel's parents. I am hoping one day to prove who Samuel's mother was and where his father Richard came from.

The parentage of Marie Cousineau is a little more certain based on information that I have obtained. I at first believe her parents are Joseph Cousineau and Therese Gendron. Why this couple? In searching PDRH, there is only one, Marie Cousineau born in 1783 in the Montreal area and she is the daughter of the above couple and was baptized on 15 October 1783 at Ste Genevieve de Pierrefonds. I now believe that her parents are Joseph Amable Cousineau and Marie Louise Groulx, who had a daughter Marie Louise who was baptized 4 Mar 1785 at St. Laurent in Montreal. The main reason for this belief is that in the baptism of M. Genevieve Luck the mother is listed as Marie Louise Cousineau and the godmother is Marie Louise Groulx. This is the only reference I see with Marie listed as Marie Louise and who but her mother as a godmother. Another clue is that based on her age at her death Marie would have been born in 1786, which puts it close to the above Marie Louise. I am fairly certain the Marie is the daughter of Joseph Cousineau and Marie Louise Groulx.

There are some clues to the siblings of Samuel Luck. In Samuel's oldest child's baptismal record the godmother is Susanna Luck. A note to the earlier reference the wife of Richard Luck is Susanna possibly this Susanna was named after her mother? I have found a marriage record at St. Gabriel in 1804 of a Susanna Luck age 16 to a Henry Allan Curtis, but again there are no parents listed. There is also a Susanna Luck who appears as the godmother to the child of Robert Luck in 1821, could Robert be a brother? In 1796 there is a child Robert born to Richard & Susanna Luck in Montreal, could these two Robert's be the same and a

connection to Richard and Susanna? I believe these are at least half brothers to Samuel if not full brothers. The question is the Richard who married Josette and Susanna one and the same and Josette died and he remarried Susanna or are Josette and Susanna the same person and she just used different names. Hopefully further research will help clarify this. I have some other Luck's I have found in the records of Montreal but Susanna and Robert are the only one's I can somehow connect with Samuel.

There are additional facts I have found on Samuel and Marie. Samuel's occupation was a master shoemaker; this is his trade that is listed in his marriage records and in the baptismal records of his children. In Parchemin there is a contract for his apprenticeship dated 31 Jul 1797 when he was apprenticed to Alexander Campbell, shoemaker and cordwainer in Montreal. From the Doctorial Thesis of Joanne Burgess on Shoemaking in Montreal Samuel Luck became a Master Shoemaker in 1806. He must have been successful as a shoemaker as in 1806 and in 1807 he took in two apprentices a James Valentine and a George Nuckle. From an 1819 Montreal Directory of businesses and housekeepers there is a Samuel Luck who is listed as a housekeeper Dorchester Street in the Saint Lawrence suburb. From Parchemin I find that on 11 Sep 1807 Samuel bought a piece of property at the foot of St. Louis hill in the faubourg of St. Antoine. From a book "Inventaire des marches de construction des archives Nationales du Quebec, a Montreal 1800-1830" Volume 1 by Andre Giroux, Samuel Luck a master shoemaker made construction contracts with a Master Mason on 30 Sep 1807 for a house in Fauborg Saint Antoine. There was also a contract on 12 October 1807 with a Master Carpenter for some work. I have also obtained a copy of the Obituary of Samuel Luck II who states that his father fought for the British Army in the War of 1812 and was present at the Battle of Plattsburg in 1814. So it would appear that Samuel's occupation was a Master Shoemaker, that he owned property in Montreal and that he was possibly a soldier in the War of 1812.

What of the death of Samuel and Marie Cousineau? I know from the burial records of Notre Dame in Montreal that Marie Died on 20th of December 1823 and was buried on the 23rd and that she was just 37

years old. I have not found any record of Samuel remarrying at this point. I believe that Samuel died somewhere after 1825 as he is still listed as a witness of his daughter Rosella's wedding on the 24th of October 1825. Though he maybe disappears around this time as in the Appendix to Dr. Burgesses thesis she has his career span ending 1825 with a ?, so he must have disappeared from the records about this time. In the baptism of Adolphe Tessier son of Rosalie, Samuel's daughter, in 1827 at Notre Dame in Montreal Samuel Luke, is the godfather but I don't know if this is father or son, I am thinking father. It would appear that he may have left Montreal, to where? I don't know at this time. All his children moved to upper state NY or Vermont with his youngest Louis being in Vermont in 1850, but no sign of the elder Samuel, so did he die before 1850, I don't know. In 1875 the government had veterans of the war of 1812 file for pensions from the government and he is not listed. Marie died at a young age, but Samuel's life after 1827 and end is still a mystery.

The children of Samuel Luck and Marie Cousineau that I have found so far are as follows:

1. Samuel; baptized Jean Samuel Lock on 25 Nov 1804 at Notre Dame de Montreal. Godparents: Benjamin Chernier and Susanne Locke. Married about 1829 to Salay Lussier. Marriage #2 Julie Monty. More on later.
2. Genevieve; baptized as M. Genevieve Locke, on 10th February 1806 at Notre Dame Montreal and parents listed as Samuel Lucke and Marie Louise Cousineau and here godparents were Pierre Burke and Marie Louise Groulx. Buried 12 Feb 1806 died on the 11th. Burial Record listed as daughter of Simon & Marie Louise Cousineau.
3. Pierre; baptized as Pierre Lock on 30 Jun 1807 at Notre Dame de Montreal no godparents listed. He married ?? possibly in Canada Eleanore/Noria Bouvette. He is living in Montreal in October of 1825 as he is a witness at his sisters wedding, which he signed the register. They settled in Clinton County NY. He died 3 May 1866 and is buried at St. Patrick's in Rouse Point NY (4). Her date was unable to make out.

4. Rosalie; baptized as Marie Rosalie Lok, on 24 Apr 1809 at Notre Dame de Montreal (2), godparents were Francois Allard and Rosalie Girouard. She married 24 October 1825 at Notre Dame de Montreal to Amable Tessier (the late Jos. And the late Marg. Renaud). Rosalie is listed as the daughter of the late Marie Cousineau. She moved down to upper state NY and in many census records she is listed with the last name of Tacy. Based on the birthplace of their children in the 1850 Census the immigrated to the US before 1833. The last record of her and her husband in NY is the 1860 Federal Census in Saranac, Clinton, NY. I believe he dies between 1860-1880. I believe I have found Rosalie in the 1880 Census for the Village of Leeds, town of Northampton, Hampshire, MA living with her sone Abraham.
5. Unknown; According to Dr. Burgess thesis they had a son was born and died within a year, between the years 1810-1815.
6. Unknown 2; According to the same thesis they had another son born and lived a year during 1810-1815.
7. Charles Richard; baptized 10 July 1819 at Notre Dame de Montreal and born the day before, his godparents are listed as Jerome Pelletier and Sophie Allard. No other information on him. Based on Dr. Burgesses Thesis a son born about this time died within months of birth.
8. Louis; He was born and baptized on the 16th of July 1821, his godparents were Louis Martineau and Catherine Chatignan at Notre Dame in Montreal. On 3 May 1864 a Louis Lock son of Samuel & Marie Casino married at St. Josephs church Burlington VT to Marie Girard daughter of Damase & Julie Beauregard. I think these are one and the same and another child of Samuel & Marie. Per a descendant he died about 1911.

My direct ancestor is Jean Samuel Luck the oldest child of Samuel Luck and Marie Cousineau. I have no record of him from his baptism till 1830, when he shows up in the United States Census in Beekmantown, Clinton County, NY, where he and a female age 20-30 are living. I believe that he married around 1829 early 1830 to Salay Lussier, this being the person listed on his 2nd marriage record

in 1850. On 13 May 1850 at St. Joseph de Corbeau in Coopersville NY, Samuel who is listed as the widow of Sale Lussier and son of Samuel & Marie Cousineau age 48 marries Julie Monty age 41 daughter of Joseph & Marie Defayette and widow of Antoine Savage. It would appear that Sale died between 1841 and May of 1850 based on the age of Samuel's children in the 1850 Census and his re-marriage to Julie Monty. This is the only real information that I have on him for this period.

What did Samuel do for a living? Based on information in the 1860 Census Samuels occupation was the same as his father's Shoemaker. In his obituary from the Elizabethtown Post October 18, 1900, he learned to set type in Montreal as a youth, and "took a great interest in the art of printing to the last of his exceptionally long life". His obit also said that he worked at Shoemaking in Lower Jay Village for several years and in New Russia. Samuel's occupation during his life worked in both the printing and shoemaking industries.

At Some point after 1860 and before 1880 Samuel left Julie and went to live with his son in Elizabethtown, Essex, NY. In the 1880 census he is listed as living with his son George, while Julie Luck is stilling living is Chazy with her son Thomas. Why the separation we may never know. According to his obituary he died on October 10, 1900 in Keene Valley NY, though they do not have is death record in their files. It seems that Samuel lead a long productive life, dying just short of is 96th birthday.

The children of Samuel Luck and Salay Lussier that I have information on are as follows:

1. Rosella Luck. I believe she was born about 1830-1831. According to her death Certificate she was born in Plattsburg NY on 10 Nov 1830. I originally thought that her name was Lucella/Lucy. In a military biography of William Luck see #3, he lists a sister Lucella. In the 1850 Census for Beekmantown there is Edisin Luck (see#2) living with an Isaac and Lucy Allen (age 20) so I thought that Edson went to live with his older sister and her husband. But in 1900 obit for Samuel it mentions a daughter Rosella Shovan living in the village. In

reviewing Census Records I find in 1850 a Joseph and Rosellie Shovan with a Charles Luck age 4. So I don't know who the Lucy is that Edson was living with and I have no idea who Charles Luck is. My guess is that he may be a younger sibling she took care of after the mother died. He is not listed with her in the 1860 census. She died 16 December 1906 in Elizabethtown NY listed as the daughter of Samuel Luck and Marlia Weldon, where the mothers name came from I don't know as I am pretty certain that her mother was Salay Lussier.

2. Edson/Edward/Addison Samuel Luck. He was born, lived and died in Clinton County NY. My direct Ancestor who I will detail out in the next section.
3. William Luck. He was born about 1840 in Clinton County. The 1850 Census he is living with is Father and Step mother and the age given is 10. In a Civil War Bio for him it list he was born in Beekmantown in 1840. He moved to Wisconsin before the Civil war. He lived in Oconto WI, and enrolled in Company F, 12th Wisconsin Infantry in 1861 and was discharged in 1864. His occupation in the bio was listed as a drayman, and he married 1 April 1866 Helen Donovan of Oconto. Based on a history site on the internet he died 20 Jun 1926 in Oconto and she died 9 Aug 1930 also in Oconto.
4. George Nelson Luck. In the 1850 Census he is listed as age 9, which would put him being born about 1841. Based on his death record he was born 16 Nov 1842. In 1860 he is no longer living with his father or stepmother. Based on his obit he also served in the Civil War in Co. K. 38th NY Vol. (2nd Scott Life Guards). George moved to Elizabethtown where he was in the 1880 census and Keene Valley NY about 1890 based on information from his death certificate. Based on records so far he married a Harriet Barton who died before 1870 and then married a Laura Hodges. I have a copy of his death record and he died on 19 September 1928 in Keene Valley NY.

5. Charles Luck???. In the 1850 census there is a four year old by this name living with Rosella and her husband and in 1860 I couldn't find him. Is this the last child of Samuel and Sale, possibly, or is it a child of Rosella born of wedlock? The first seems more likely and it would appear that he died before 1860. Hopefully some information on him will turn up in the future.

The child of Samuel Luck and Julie Monty:

1. Julie Lock. She was born on 13 May 1851 and baptized on 8 Jun 1851 at St. Josephs de Corbeau, Coopersville NY, her godparents were Pierre Lock and Eleonore Bouvette, her Uncle and Aunt I believe. In the 1860 Census she is listed as Julia C. and in the 1870 she is listed as Calista. What became of her? In the McClellan Cemetery records there is a Kittie J. Luck wife of Lewis Trombly who died 23 Jan 1875 age 23 yrs 11 mos. And is buried at Ingraham Cemetery in Chazy NY is this her? There is a good possibility, and the age is about right. I have not found any marriage record in the Clinton County book.

One of the mysteries of the Luck family is what is my ancestor's real name? In his marriage record he is listed as Samuel Lachance. In many of his children's baptismal records he is listed as Edouard Lachance. In one son he is listed as Anselme which is French for Samuel. In many of the census records he is listed as Edson Luck. In William Lucks Military published record it has his brother as Addison Samuel Luck. In one newspaper article I find him as Adison. His Pension papers list him as Edson Luck, but in one has him as Edward, Addison and Edson. My belief is that his name was Addison Samuel Luck but Addison became corrupted to Edson and for church purposes Edouard Lachance sounded more French than Edson Luck.

The date and place of Edson's birth at this time is still up in the air, though it most likely took place in Clinton County NY. The closest thing I have to an actual date is his death record states that he was born on 18 June 1834, in Mooers. His age on his marriage record has him born in about 1834. Based on the Census records that I have seen it places his

birth year anywhere from 1831 to 1837. In one of his pension records it states that he was born in Clintonville NY and being born on 18 June 1831. The age on various other pensions' filings put his birth year between 1832 and 1834. With not many records for the time frame Edson was born in I may never be able to prove his actual date and place of birth, though it does appear that he celebrated his birthday on June 18th and that it took place in the early to mid 1830's in upper state NY.

The marriage of Edson Luck and Josephine Facticeau, eluded me for many years and was what I needed to prove that he was the son of Samuel Luck and Salay Lussier. I checked in the published marriage records for Clinton County and it wasn't listed. I had placed some request out there and one day I heard from someone who had the actual marriage records for St. Joseph de Corbeau in Coopersville NY and found the marriage, which she sent me a copy. On 17 September 1854 the priest rehabilitated the marriage of Samuel Lachance age 20, son of Samuel Lachance and Salay Lussier to Josephine Fecto, age 20 the daughter of Louis Fecto and Marie Jodoin. This was my final proof that Edson/Samuel was the son of Samuel Luck and Salay Lussier.

Edson did not follow in his father's footsteps for an occupation that I know of. In the 1860 and 1880 Census' he is just listed as a laborer. His obituary lists his occupation as a broken down soldier. It appears he may have had some property, so he may have done some farming as well, which was common in those days. I haven't found proof that he did shoemaking like his father. If he left home at an early age, this could account for him not learning the trade of his father. It would appear that Edson, when he was healthy was a farmer and didn't have a trade.

Edson did serve in the Civil War and collected a pension as a result of illness contracted during the War, and most of the information that I have obtained is from his pension papers. He enlisted in Co. I 118th NY Vol. on 11th of August 1862 and was honorably discharged on 11th of June 1865. From his pension papers it appears that he had chronic diarrhea and a rheumatic heart as a result of his service. The records show him in and out of the hospital during his service, starting in Sept of 1863 and continuing thru April of 1865. There is mention that in

he deserted in Nov of 1864, and they state no evidence of return but he was re admitted to the hospital in March of 1865. During his desertion he must have returned home as a son was born in July of 1865. Based on the pension papers he claims that the illness prevented him from working continuously, though he did have many children born after his service and died at an old age. Edson did serve his country along with his two brothers during the Civil War.

The end of the life of Edson and Josephine. Josephine unfortunately appeared to have issues towards the end of her life. In a Pension paper filed on 13 March 1899 it says that Josephine was sent to the St. Lawrence State Hospital last fall, and that she was insane. The burial records of St. Anne's in Mooers Forks state that she was buried there on 6 April 1900. I have contacted both the town where the state hospital was and Mooers and neither seems to have record of her death. Edson lived another 18 years, and based on his death certificate from the town of Mooers NY, he died 17 April 1918. It listed his parents as Edson Luck and Mary Ladue, which I know is incorrect, Henry being the informant probably didn't know the information. It mentions that he is buried at the Union Cemetery in Mooers Forks, which from what I understand is right next to the cemetery of St. Anne's Church.

Children of Edson Luck and Josephine Facticeau:

1. Josephine Lachance. She was born about June 17th 1855 and baptized 8 July 1855 at St. John, Keesville NY, her parents are listed as Anselme Lachance and Josephine Flectot, and here godparents were Xavier & Louise Flectot. I believe she died between 1860 and 1868 as she is in the 1860 census but another Josephine is baptized in 1868.
2. Augustin Samuel Lachance. Born 18 Sep 1857 and baptized 15 October 1857 at St. John in Keeseville NY, parents are listed as Samuel Lachance and Josephine Fecton, godparents were Augustin Plouff & Marie Jodoin. There are two Augustus Lucks in the 1880 census one at home and the other with Marie, I believe they are one and the same and that he was counted twice. There is an Augustus Lachance who is the father of a girl born at Notre Dame in Malone, the mother being a Marie Laberge. This couple

based on Census records lived in Malone or Burke, Franklin County NY. I found an Article in a New York newspaper that mentions Edson Luck of Mooers Forks losing a horse while he was visiting his son Gus in Burke NY, so this is my proof that the two Augustus are the same. There is an Augustus Lachance who is in the 1920 census for Essex County MA that might be him but I am not sure at this time. I believe he dies before 1930 as he is not listed in his sister Josephine's obit.

3. William Lachance. Born on 11 Feb 1860 and Baptized on 12 March, parents listed as Samuel Lachance & Josephine Factot, and godparents are Joseph Chauvin & Rosalie Lock, though it doesn't state this, it is his father's sister and her husband. William dies before 1870 as he is not listed in the census record for that year.
4. Saloma Sara Lachance/Luck. Born on 9 Mar 1862 and baptized on 12 April 1862, parents listed as Samuel Lachance and Josphina Facto, and here godparents were Augustus Bachand and Domitilda Belanger. More on here later.
5. George Lachance/Luck. Born 10 Jul 1865 and Baptized 10 July in Centerville, parents are listed as Edouardus Lachance and Josephine Facto, and godparents were Edouardus Lariviee and Francusa Chardonais. George first married Margaret Miron on 27 November 1887 at St. Anne's in Mooers Forks NY, no parents were listed only witnesses Joseph Miron and Alfred Parson. Margaret is buried on 30 Mar 1893 at St. Anne's in Mooers Forks, NY. George remarries an Amanda/M. Adelaide Parson on 3 Feb 1894 at St. Anne's in Mooers Forks NY no parents listed witnesses were A. Parson and J. Lachance. George and Amanda are living in Winooski in the 1900 Census. George died 20 Feb 1934 in Waterbury VT, listed as the son of Addison Luck and Josephine Foate.
6. Josephine Lachance. Born 18 Jan 1868 and Baptized on 2 Feb in Centerville, parents listed as Josephus Houle and Sophia Propier. She marries on 15 November 1886 at St. Anne's in Mooers Forks to Alfred Parson, no parents were listed but witnesses were Peter

Lefivre and Aderson Luck. She dies after 1910, as she is listed in the 1910 census living in Mooers with her husband and one daughter. I do know that he died on 27 Dec 1921 and is buried at St. Anne's in Mooers Forks. She died on 24 March 1930 at Mooers Forks based on her Obit in the Plattsburg Sentinel.

7. Emelia Lachance. Born on 8 June 1870 and baptized on the 16th of June in Centerville/Ellenburg, parents are listed as Edouard Lachance & Josephine Facto, and godparents were Barthemi Pinelle & Emeliee Hamelin. Based on the baptisms of some children at St. Anne's in Mooers Forks she marries the first time about 1886 to a Jean Baptiste Roy. He must die after 1890. Then she marries a second time to Isaac Myotte on 21 Jun 1903 in Burlington VT on the marriage record her father is listed as Edson Luck no mother is listed and it is listed as her second marriage. I have no trace of her after this point. She dies before March 1930 as she is not listed in her sister Josephine's Obit.
8. Henri Lachance. Born and Baptized on the 17th of November 1872 in Centerville, his parents are listed as Edmond Lachance and Josephine Fecteaault, and his godparents were Henri Plouffe and Octovie Charette. I don't believe he married as in 1910, and in a 1917 newspaper article he is living with his father in Mooers. His father's death record in 1918 lists him as the informant. In the March Obit for his sister Josephine he is listed as living in Mooers Forks and this is the last record I have of him.
9. Levi Lachance. Born about 1875 based on 1880 Census. Levi died on 7 Feb 1917 after being shot by his brother Henry during an argument. According to newspapers at the time both Henry and Levi had been drinking and Levi came after Henry and Adison his father with a gun, and during the ensuing struggle the gun went off and killed Levi. Henry did not report the death right away because he was scared, but the body was discovered by his brother in law Alfred Parson who was the constable.
10. Marie Lachance/Luck. Born about 1878 based on 1880 Census and her marriage record. She married on 10 December 1894 at Colchester VT under the name of Luck to Charles

Bissette, she is listed as being 16. She is still living in March of 1930 in Burlington based on her sister's Josephine's obit.

I trace my descent through Edson & Josephine's daughter Saloma Sara. She was born on 9 March 1862 and baptized on the 12th of April at St. Anne's church in Mooers Forks NY, her baptized name was Saloma Sara Lachance. She was born the year her father went off to fight in the Civil War. I don't know anything about her childhood other than that she was still living at home with her parents in the 1880 Census, though they mistakenly have her listed as married and a daughter in law. I have not found out much about Sara's early years.

Sara was married three times. She first married about 1881 to my great great grandfather Joseph Riendeau/Yando the son of Joseph Riendeau and Eulalie Hebert. I have not found their marriage record at St. Anne's though Sara was living in the parish in 1880 and their first daughter my great grandmother Marie was baptized there on 26 of March 1882 though they are listed of Altona. Sometimes between Dec of 1888 (baptism of son Edouard) and June of 1894 (birth of Daughter Delia) they moved from NY to Winooski VT. Joseph was struck and killed by a train on 18 September 1903 in Winooski. On 4 September 1904 Sara Married at St. Francois Xavier in Winooski to Robert Marcot the son of Edward Marcot & Henriette Perron. Robert died before 1911. Sara then married on 13 Feb 1911 at St. Francois Xavier in Winooski to Raymond Cote the son of Louis Cote and Emma Rivers. Sara had three husbands, but only children by her first husband.

There is very little that I know about the rest of Sara's life. My grandmother said as a little girl she could remember going to visit her grandmother. She said that she remembers her sitting on a porch smoking a pipe, (which from what I understand was common for woman at the time). She remembers she would make these nice and tasty round breads and give them to her. She also said her grandmother would slip a penny to by some candy. Sara left this life on 3 June 1913 in Burlington, as the result of surgery for growths in

her stomach. She wasn't that old but had outlived two husbands and left a third.

The Children of Joseph Riendeau and Sara Luck were as follows:

1. Marie Riendeau, was born 18 March 1882 and baptized the 26th at St. Anne's in Mooers Forks NY. She married on 27 September 1904 at St. Francois Xavier in Winooski VT, to Edward Carron son of Remi Carron and Delphine Moisan. She died on 4 Jun 1950 in Fitchburg MA but is buried at St. Francois Xavier in Winooski VT.
2. Emma Riendeau on 25th of February 1884 and Baptized on the 22 Jun of 1884 at St. Anne's in Mooers Forks NY. From personal knowledge she married a Henry Merchant.
3. Marcil Riendeau, was born on the 9th of November 1886 and Baptized on the 28th of December at St. Anne's in Mooers Forks NY. As far as I know Marcil never married and supposedly was either stabbed or shot in a bar in Albany NY in 1948.
4. Edward/Edouard Riendeau was born on 30 Nov 1888 and baptized on the 30th of December at St. Anne's in Mooers Forks NY. Edward married on 13 Nov 1915 in Stanford VT according to State records to an Annie Paradee. Based on cemetery stones inscriptions taken off the internet they are buried at Bethany Road Cemetery in Monson, MA she died in 1967 and him in 1972.
5. Joseph Riendeau, was born in December of 1891 in MA based on the 1900 Winooski Census. I don't have any more information on him.
6. Delia Riendeau was born in Colchester on 24 Jun 1894 based on City Records, in the records she is listed as Delia. I believe that she may have died young or she might be the same as the following.
7. Olive/Eva Riendeau. In the 1900 Census Records there is a daughter Olive listed as bring born in December of 1895, which makes me think that she is different than Delia. In the 1910 Census there is a daughter named Eva was 14, so I am thinking that Olive & Eva are the same individual. There is a

marriage of and Eva Yandow to a Frank Prue on 16 Mar 1914 in Burlington VT based on State records, her age at marriage is 18 which puts her being born in 1896. My mother only mentions an Aunt Eva.

8. Manda/Mary Riendeau was born on the 14th of December 1899 in Colchester VT based on City Records she was born as Mary, but in the Census and personally knowing here she went by Mandy or Madeleine.

This ends at this point my story on the LUCK family. I have found many interesting things about this family and have put many of them down in this article. I have also collected much information on other branches of the family which I will try to incorporate into another article.

Sources:

Burgess, Joanne "Work, Family and Community: Montreal Leather Craftsmen 1790-1831" Université du Québec à Montréal.

Demarce, Virginia Easley, "Parish Ste. Anne de Centreville, Mooers Forks, New York: Vols. I and II, Baptisms, 1861-69, 1874-77, burials, 1861-69", Northern New York American-Canadian Genealogical Society

Pontbriand, Benoit, "Mariages-Marriages (1830-1880) Comte de Clinton Co., NY", Benoit Pontbriand.

Seguin, Barbara, Bottten, Elizabeth "St. Anne's Church, Mooers Forks, New York: marriages, Baptisms, Burials, 1860-1925", Northern New York American-Canadian Genealogical Society.

« Le Parchemin », Société de recherche historique Archiv-Histo, 2320, rue des Carrière Montréal (Québec) H2G 3G9

Northern New York Library Network,
Northern New York Historical
Newspapers,
<http://news.nnyln.net/index.html>

PDRH, Le Programme de recherche en
démographie historique (The Research
Program in Historical Demography)

Church Records: (Actual Records from the church)

-Christ Church Anglican, Montreal,
Quebec

-Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec

-St. Gabriel Presbyterian, Montreal,
Quebec

-St. Anne's in Mooers Forks, Clinton, NY

-St. Francois Xavier, Winooski,
Chittenden, VT

Town Records: (Actual Records from the town)

-Mooers, Clinton, NY

-Winooski, Chittenden, VT

United States Census Records various
years

In Memoriam

David Bell

David Bell, age 83 years, passed away at the Saint Albans Health and Rehabilitation Center in St. Albans Town. He was a life long resident of Alburgh.

David's life of service to others began in 1946. He joined the United States Army and served in Japan after World War II. He received an undergraduate and Master's Degree in Education from the University of Vermont. His teaching career spanned over 43 years. David taught Science, Mathematics and Driver Education at Swanton High School. At Missisquoi Valley Union High School he taught Science and was head of the Science Department. He had an active business interest with Rousseau Brothers Chrysler-Plymouth in Grand Isle. He served the community libraries, in Alburgh, as a trustee and in Northern New York, as a genealogy consultant. He was Secretary/Treasurer on the Bush Cemetery Board and he was the Alburgh Town Historian for many years. David enjoyed genealogy. He shared his expertise with many families.

A private interment took place at the Bell Family lot in Bush Cemetery, Alburgh on Thursday, May 12, 2011.

(<http://www.kiddermemorialhome.com/Obituaries/Bell%2c%20David%20OB.htm>)

For many years, David served as a librarian at NNYACGS and a member of the Board of Directors. His contributions to our society were numerous and ranged from keeping our microfilm/microfiche readers in good repair to helping visitors research their family trees.

Grace Lucia



PERU — Grace M. Lucia, 83, of the Peasleeve Road, Peru, and formerly of the Patent Road, died Monday, March 21, 2011, at the CVPH Medical Center with her loving family by her side.

She was born in Port Kent, Nov. 10, 1927, the daughter of Isaac and Grace (Martin) Burt.

She married Richard Herman Lucia July 4, 1944, at St. Augustine's Church in Peru. He predeceased her Dec. 26, 1993. Grace enjoyed tracing her genealogy back to the Henry b. 1595 D. 1662 and Eulain (Marche) b. 1619 D. 1690 Burt from Roxbury, England. For many years, Grace was the caretaker of St. Patrick's Church in West Peru. It is "thanks" to her that got the beautiful view of Peru, Lake Champlain and the Green Mountains of Vermont. She received the Golden Rose Award on the 4th Sunday of Lent last year, 2010. It was in recognition of

her many hours of being a faithful servant of the church.

Survivors include two daughters and sons-in-law, Caroline and Thomas Sears of Peru and Joyce and Richard Kolb of North Carolina; one son and daughter-in-law, Carlton and Mary Lucia of Pennsylvania; 11 grandchildren; 20 great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; two sisters, Adah Plumadore of Saranac and Opal Geno of Plattsburgh; two half brothers and their spouses, David and June Murcay and Howard and Ella Murcay; one half sister and her husband, Olive and Thomas Foster; one stepsister, Delia Sheldrake; and one stepsister-in-law, Shirley Murcay; and many nieces and nephews.

In addition to her husband, she was predeceased by her parents; two brothers-in-law, Charles Plumadore and Marvin Geno; one stepbrother, Leo Murcay; and one stepbrother-in-law, Al Sheldrake.

Calling hours will be held Thursday, March 24, from 6 to 8 p.m. at the Hamilton Funeral Home, 294 Mannix Road, Peru. A Mass of Christian burial will be celebrated Friday, March 25, at 1 p.m. at St. Patrick's Church, Patent Road, Peru, with the Rev. Alan D. Shnob, pastor, celebrating. Burial will be held at a later date in St. Augustine's Cemetery in Peru.

Donations in the memory of Grace Lucia may be made to the Dialysis

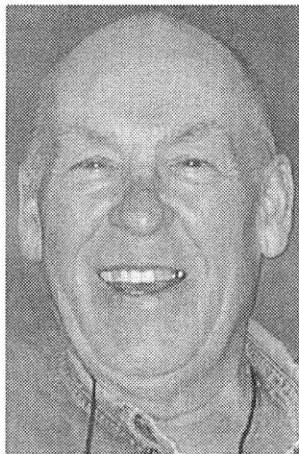
Unit of CVPH Medical Center. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

Arrangements are in the care of the Hamilton Funeral Home, 294 Mannix Road, Peru. To light an online candle and offer condolences in the memory of Grace Lucia please visit www.hamiltonfuneralhome.com

(from the *Plattsburgh Press Republican*, March 23, 2011)

NNYACGS members will recall Grace as a kind member of our genealogy community. She served as a librarian for our society, helping countless researchers trace their ancestry.

Carleton Morse



PERU — Carleton T. "Carl" Morse, 67, lost a valiant battle with Leukemia on April 13, 2011, at Brigham and Women's Hospital in Boston, Mass.

He was born Jan. 18, 1944, in Plattsburgh, N.Y., the son of James and Helen (Higgins) Morse. Carleton grew up in Essex, N.Y., graduated from Westport Central School and



SUNY at Oswego. He retired from Peru High School in 1997, where he taught Driver Education and Industrial Arts/Technology.

Carleton was an avid learner and could give you constructive advice on almost any subject. His best friend called Carleton, Badger, because if you did not agree with him he would

not stop badgering you until you changed your mind.

He enjoyed redesigning and rehabbing buildings, teaching his sons construction skills, gardening, excavating with his tractor, telling his grandchildren stories about his adventures on the Higgins farm in Chateaugay and cruising in his Mustang convertible.

Carleton is survived by his wife, Sandra (McClatchie) of 47 years; three sons, Carl Jr. and his wife, Janice of Peru, Chris and his wife, Emi of Melrose, Mass., and Chad of Peru; three grandchildren, Taylor, Claire, and Lucas; a brother, Jim Morse and his wife, Marsha of Willsboro; a sister, Lee, and her husband, Warren Grasberger of Monroe, N.Y.; and several nieces and nephews.

He was predeceased by a son, Craig and his parents.

Calling hours will be held Sunday, April 17, 2011, from 6 to 8 p.m. at the Hamilton Funeral Home, 294 Mannix Road, Peru. A funeral service will be held Monday, April 18, 2011, at 11 a.m. at St. Augustine's Church in Peru with Rev. Alan D. Shnob, officiating. Committal prayers and burial will follow in the Peasleeville cemetery in Peru.

In lieu of flowers, please make donations to:

Dana-Farber Cancer Institute, Karen Sveda, Division of Development and The Jimmy Fund, 10 Brookline Place West, Brookline, MA 02445

Arrangements are in the care of the Hamilton Funeral Home, 294 Mannix Road, Peru. To light an online candle and offer condolences in the memory of Carl Morse please visit www.hamiltonfuneralhome.com.

(from the *Plattsburgh Press-Republican*, April 16, 2011)

Carl Morse, as the husband of one of our society's board members (2007-2011), was involved in a variety of aspects of NNYACGS. Most notably, he helped with the 2009 Clinton County History Through the Eyes of Its Children mosaic project, which we sponsored.



Chazy and the Civil War:

Resident Alexander Lucia imprisoned and died at Andersonville

Bob Cheeseman, Historian for the Town of Chazy, discovered and shared these records.

Andersonville, or Camp Sumter as it was known officially, was the largest of several Confederate military prisons established during the Civil War. It was built in 1864 after Confederate leaders decided to move the large number of Federal prisoners in Richmond to a place of greater security and more abundant food. During the 14 months of its existence, more than 45,000 Union soldiers were confined here. Of these, more than 12,000 died from disease, malnutrition, overcrowding, or exposure.

The prison camp originally comprised about 16½ acres of land enclosed by a 15-foot-high stockade of pine logs. The stockade was enlarged in June 1864 to enclose an area of 26½ acres. The prison proper was in the shape of a rectangle 1,820 feet long and 779 feet wide. Sentry boxes were placed at intervals along the top of the stockade, and inside, about 18 feet from the walls, was the "deadline," which the prisoners were not to cross. A branch of Sweetwater Creek flowed through the prison yard, dividing it roughly in half. This stream supplied water to most of the prison. Two entrances, the North Gate and the South Gate, were on the west side of the stockade. Forts, equipped with artillery to put down disturbances within the compound and to defend against attacks, stood at each outside corner.

The first Union prisoners were brought to Andersonville in February 1864. Approximately 400 more arrived each day during the next few months, and by the end of July some 31,678 men were confined in a prison originally built for 10,000. The largest number held at any one time was more than 32,000. In August 1864, handicapped by deteriorating economic conditions, an inadequate transportation system, and the necessity of concentrating all available resources on its army, the Confederate government was unable to provide care to the Federal captives. These conditions, along with a breakdown of the prisoner exchange system, created much suffering and a high mortality rate.

In September 1864, when Gen William T. Sherman's Union forces occupied Atlanta and Federal cavalry columns threatened Andersonville's security, most of the prisoners were moved to camps in South Carolina and eastern Georgia. From then



until April 1865, the prison was operated on a smaller basis. When the war ended, Capt. Henry Wirz, the Andersonville commandant, was arrested and charged with conspiring to "impair and injure the health and destroy the lives . . . of federal prisoners" and with "murder, in violation of the laws of war." Apparently there never was such a conspiracy, but public anger and indignation in the North over conditions at Andersonville demanded appeasement. Wirz was tried and found guilty by a military tribunal. He was hanged in Washington, D. C., on November 10, 1865.

In the years after the war, Andersonville prison gradually rotted away. In 1890, the site was purchased by the Georgia Department of the Grand Army of the Republic, a patriotic society composed largely of former Union soldiers. Seven years later, the property was transferred to the Women's Relief Corps, an auxiliary of the G.A.R., which in turn gave it to the U.S. Government in 1910. The area was administered by the U.S. Department of the Army until 1970, when it was designated a national historic site and made part of the National Park System.

Many of the early national cemeteries were established at or near Civil War battlefields near military hospitals set up hurriedly to meet the exigencies of war. No such circumstances dictated the location of Andersonville National Cemetery. The initial interments, more than 12,000 of them, were of those who had died in the nearby prison camp.

Andersonville National Cemetery was established on July 26, 1865. By 1868, additional interments of Union soldiers previously buried in other Confederate cemeteries in Georgia had brought the total burials to 13,660. Today, the cemetery is composed of 17 sections—A through R (there is no section O). Sections E, F, H, J, and K contain the remains of most of those who died in the prison camp. Set apart from the other interments, in a small rectangular plot in section J near the flagpole at the main gate, are the graves of the six "Andersonville Raiders," ringleaders of a group of thieves and murderers who preyed upon fellow prisoners until these men were arrested and executed on July 11, 1864.

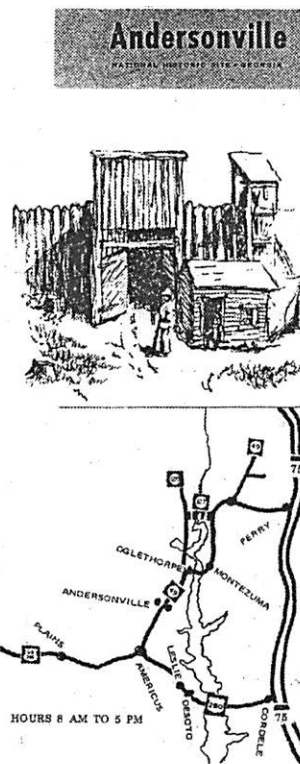
SAFETY NOTE

You are in an area where natural conditions can be hazardous. Wear shoes to protect yourself from sandspurs that grow wild in the grass. Also, be wary of poisonous snakes and poison ivy. Please do not climb on fences, earthworks, and monuments.

ADMINISTRATION

Andersonville National Historic Site is administered by the National Park Service, U.S. Department of the Interior. A superintendent whose address is Andersonville, GA 31711, is in immediate charge. The park, which includes the national cemetery and the prison site, is 9 miles northeast of Americus on Ga. 49. It is being developed as a memorial to those soldiers who have been prisoners-of-war in our Nation's conflicts.

As the Nation's principal conservation agency, the Department of the Interior has responsibility for most of our nationally owned public lands and natural resources. This includes fostering the wisest use of our land and water resources, protecting our fish and wildlife, preserving the environmental and cultural values of our national parks and historical places, and providing for the enjoyment of life through outdoor recreation. The Department also has a major responsibility for American Indian reservation communities and for people who live in Island Territories under U.S. administration.



CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *A. Lucid*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *10* Regiment: *95th*
 Arm: State: *New York*
 Nature of Casualty: *Health*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Recd furnished by
Henry Gene of Palermo
 REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fred W Stafford
 Clerk.
 (170)

I certify, on honor, that Alexander Lucin, a Private of Captain George Smith Company (No) of the 95th Regiment of New York VOLUNTEERS, of the State of New York, born in Chazy, State of New York, aged 33 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Swain complexion, Gray eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Lawyer, who joined for service and was drafted (see Note 9) on the 14th day of July, 1863, at Bellmont by 17th Con Dist N.Y., for the period of three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 14th day of July, 1863, at Bellmont, by 17th Con Dist; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death caused from scurvy while a prisoner of war at Andersonville Ga Oct 4th 1864.

The said Alexander Lucin was last paid by Paymaster Major Shayer, to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING** amounting to \$25 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 14th day of July, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States \$25 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____ ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at New Washington D.C., this 22 day of May, 1864.

Benjamin Briggs
1st Lieut 95th Regt N.Y.V. 186
Commanding Company.

1 A U No 10-770.

| | |
|--|--|
| <u>L</u> <u>95</u> <u>N. Y.</u> | <u>L</u> <u>95</u> <u>N. Y.</u> |
| <u>Alexander Lucia</u> | <u>Alexander Lucia</u> |
| <u>Priv.</u> , Co. H, 95 Reg't N. Y. Infantry. | <u>Priv.</u> , Co. H, 95 Reg't N. Y. Infantry. |
| Appears on | Appears on |
| <u>Company Muster Roll</u> | <u>Company Muster Roll</u> |
| for <u>Nov. and Dec.</u> , 1863. | for <u>Jan. and Feb.</u> , 1864. |
| Present or absent <u>Present</u> | Present or absent |
| Stoppage, \$ <u>100</u> for | Stoppage, \$ <u>100</u> for |
| Due Gov't, \$ <u>100</u> for | Due Gov't, \$ <u>100</u> for |
| Remarks: | Remarks: |
| <u>Due advance bounty</u> | <u>Transferred to Co. G.</u> |
| <u>Y. 24. 6. 4.</u> | |
| Book mark: | Book mark: |
| <u>C. J. Powell</u> (858) Copyist. | <u>C. J. Powell</u> (858) Copyist. |

| | |
|--|--|
| <p><u>95</u> <u>N. Y.</u></p> | <p><u>95</u> <u>N. Y.</u></p> |
| <p><u>Alexander Lucia</u> Co. H, 95 Reg't N. Y. Infantry.</p> | <p><u>Alexander Lucia</u> Co. H, 95 Reg't N. Y. Infantry.</p> |
| <p>Appears on</p> | <p>Appears on</p> |
| <p>Company Descriptive Book of the organization named above.</p> | <p>Company Muster Roll for <u>Sept. 1, 1863</u>, 1863.</p> |
| <p>DESCRIPTION. Age <u>33</u> years; height <u>5</u> feet <u>5 1/4</u> inches. Complexion <u>Fair</u> Eyes <u>Gray</u>; hair <u>Black</u> Where born <u>Brooklyn, New York</u> Occupation <u>Surgeon</u></p> | <p>Present or absent <u>Present</u> Stoppage, \$ <u>100</u> for Due Gov't, \$ <u>100</u> for</p> |
| <p>ENLISTMENT. When <u>July 14</u>, 1863 Where <u>Belmont</u> By whom <u>17th Dist</u>; term <u>3</u> y'rs. Remarks: <u>Drafted from prison</u> <u>May 5, '64, at Williams, Va.</u> <u>Died in Rebel Prison at Andersonville,</u> <u>Ga., Oct. 4, '64. Papers forwarded June</u> <u>2nd, '65</u></p> | <p>Remarks: <u>Drafted to M. I.</u> <u>July 14-63 at Belmont</u> <u>N. Y. for 3 yrs.</u></p> |
| <p><u>S. A. Moreland</u> (868a) Copyist.</p> | <p><u>J. S. Smith</u> (858) Copyist.</p> |

| | |
|--|---|
| <u>L</u> <u>95</u> <u>N. Y.</u> | <u>L</u> <u>95</u> <u>N. Y.</u> |
| <u>Alexander Lucia</u> <u>Priv.</u> , Co. H, 95 Reg't N. Y. Infantry. | <u>Alexander Lucia</u> <u>Priv.</u> , Co. H, 95 Reg't N. Y. Infantry. |
| Appears on | Appears on |
| Company Muster Roll for <u>March and April</u> , 1864. | Company Muster Roll for <u>May and June</u> , 1864. |
| Present or absent <u>absent</u> | Present or absent |
| Stoppage, \$ <u>100</u> for | Stoppage, \$ <u>100</u> for |
| Due Gov't, \$ <u>100</u> for | Due Gov't, \$ <u>100</u> for |
| Remarks: <u>Missing in action May</u> <u>5, 1864.</u> | Remarks: <u>Died in Rebel Prison</u> <u>Andersonville Ga. Oct. 4, 1864.</u> <u>Final statement forwarded</u> <u>June 2, 1865. Died of 75. hrs.</u> <u>of want.</u> <u>Clothing worn since the</u> <u>date of last statement July 11,</u> <u>1864. 25. 24.</u> |
| Book mark: | Book mark: |
| <u>C. J. Powell</u> (358) Copyist. | <u>C. J. Powell</u> (358) Copyist. |

| | |
|--|--|
| <i>L</i> 95 N. Y. | <i>L</i> 95 N. Y. |
| <i>Alexander Lucia</i> | <i>Alexander Lucia</i> |
| <i>Private</i> , Co. <i>H</i> , 95 Reg't N. Y. Infantry. | <i>Private</i> , Co. <i>H</i> , 95 Reg't N. Y. Infantry. |
| Appears on Regimental Return | Appears on Regimental Return |
| for <i>May</i> , 186 <i>5</i> . | for <i>May</i> , 186 <i>5</i> . |
| Present or absent..... | Present or absent..... |
| Gain or loss..... | Gain or loss..... |
| Date, 186 .. | Date, 186 .. |
| Place | Place <i>Andersonville</i> |
| Remarks: <i>Gained from missing in action</i> | Remarks: <i>Died in Rebel prison</i> |
| Book mark: | Book mark: |
| <i>M. H. Price</i> | <i>M. H. Price</i> |

| | |
|--|---|
| <i>L</i> 95 N. Y. | <i>L</i> 95 N. Y. |
| <i>Alexandria Lucia</i> | <i>Alexander Lucia</i> |
| <i>P</i> , Co. C, 95 Reg't N. Y. Infantry. | <i>Pvt.</i> , Co. <i>C</i> , 95 Reg't N. Y. Infantry. |
| Appears on | Appears on Regimental Return |
| Company Muster Roll | for <i>February</i> , 186 <i>4</i> |
| for <i>Jan. & Feb.</i> , 186 <i>4</i> | Present or absent |
| Present or absent <i>Present</i> | |
| Stoppage, \$ <i>100</i> for | Gain or loss |
| Due Gov't, \$ <i>100</i> for | Date <i>Feb'y. 11</i> , 186 <i>4</i> |
| Remarks: <i>Transferred</i> | Place <i>Culpeper Va.</i> |
| <i>from C.H. Feb 4. 64</i> | Remarks: <i>Transferred from</i> |
| | <i>N to C.</i> |
| Book mark: | Book mark: |
| <i>Lophus</i> | <i>W.D. Richardson</i> |
| (858) | |
| Copyist. | |

| | |
|---|---|
| <i>L</i> 95 N. Y. | <i>L</i> 95 N. Y. |
| <i>Alex. Lucia</i> | <i>Alexander Lucia</i> |
|, Co., 95 Reg't N. Y. Infantry. |, Co. <i>C.</i> , 95 Reg't N. Y. Infantry. |
| Appears on Regimental Return | Appears on Regimental Return |
| for <i>February</i> , 186 <i>4</i> | for <i>February</i> , 186 <i>4</i> |
| Present or absent..... | Present or absent..... |
| Gain or loss..... | Gain or loss..... |
| Date, 186 .. | Date, 186 .. |
| Place | Place |
| Remarks: <i>Transferred</i> | Remarks: <i>Pioneer Corps</i> |
| Book mark: | Book mark: |
| <i>W. S. Richardson</i> | <i>W. S. Richardson</i> |

| | |
|---|--|
| <p><i>L</i> 95 N. Y.</p> <p><i>Alexander Lucia</i></p> <p><i>Private</i>, Co. H, 95 Reg't N. Y. Infantry.</p> <p>Appears on</p> <p>Company Muster Roll</p> <p>for <i>Mach and Apl</i>, 1864.</p> <p>Present or absent: _____</p> <p>Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____</p> <p>Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____</p> <p>Remarks: _____</p> <p><i>Transferred from Co. C to Co. H</i></p> <p>Book mark: _____</p> <p><i>C. J. Powell</i> Convict.</p> | <p><i>L</i> 95 N. Y.</p> <p><i>Alexander Lucia</i></p> <p><i>Private</i>, Co. H, 95 Reg't N. Y. Infantry.</p> <p>Appears on</p> <p>Company Muster Roll</p> <p>for <i>Mach and Apl</i>, 1864.</p> <p>Present or absent: <i>Present</i></p> <p>Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____</p> <p>Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____</p> <p>Remarks: _____</p> <p>Book mark: _____</p> <p><i>C. J. Powell</i> Convict.</p> |
|---|--|

| | |
|---|---|
| <i>L</i> 95 N. Y. | <i>L</i> 95 N. Y. |
| <i>Alexander Lucia</i> | <i>Alexander Lucia</i> |
|, Co. <i>H</i> ., 95 Reg't N. Y. Infantry. | <i>Priv</i>, Co. H, 95 Reg't N. Y. Infantry. |
| Appears on Regimental Return | Appears on |
| for <i>April</i>, 186 <i>1</i> . | Company Muster Roll |
| Present or absent..... | for <i>May and June</i>, 186 <i>4</i> . |
| Gain or loss..... | Present or absent <i>Absent</i> |
| Date....., 186..... | Stoppage, \$..... 100 for..... |
| Place..... | Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for..... |
| Remarks: <i>Reinforced Corps</i> | Remarks: <i>Missing in action May 5 1864. Reported to be prisoners.</i> |
| Book mark:..... | Book mark:..... |
| <i>W. S. Richardson</i> | <i>C. J. Powell</i> (268) Chaplain |

| | |
|--|--|
| <i>L</i> <i>95</i> <i>N. Y.</i> | <i>L</i> <i>95</i> <i>N. Y.</i> |
| <i>Alexander Lucin</i> | <i>Lucin</i> |
| <i>Pl.</i> , Co. <i>H</i> , 95 Reg't N. Y. Infantry. | Co. <i>76</i> , 95 Reg't N. Y. Infantry. |
| Appears on Regimental Return | Appears on Co. Morning Report for |
| for <i>May</i> , 1864. | <i>May 6th</i> , 1864. |
| Present or absent | Remarks: <i>Missing</i> |
| Gain or loss | |
| Date <i>May 23</i> , 1864. | |
| Place <i>Spottsylvania</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>Missing in action</i> | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| Book mark: | |
| <i>M. P. Richardson</i> | <i>J. H. Piles</i> |

| | |
|--|---|
| L 95 N. Y. | L 95 N. Y. |
| Lucia Co. H, 95 Reg't N. Y. Infantry. | Alexander Lucia Priv., Co. H, 95 Reg't N. Y. Infantry. |
| Appears on Co. Morning Report for May 21, 1865. | Appears on Company Muster Roll |
| Remarks: Recd notice that he died in Andersonville prison Ga | for July and Aug., 1864. |
| | Present or absent Absent |
| | Stoppage, \$ 100 for |
| | Due Gov't, \$ 100 for |
| | Remarks: Missing in action May 5, 1864. |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |

| | |
|--|--|
| <u>L</u> <u>95</u> <u>N. Y.</u> | <u>L</u> <u>95</u> <u>N. Y.</u> |
| <u>Alexander Lucia</u> | <u>Alexander Lucia</u> |
| <u>Priv.</u> , Co. H, 95 Reg't N. Y. Infantry. | <u>Priv.</u> , Co. H, 95 Reg't N. Y. Infantry. |
| Appears on | Appears on |
| Company Muster Roll | Company Descriptive Book |
| for <u>Sept. and Oct.</u> , 1864. | (Register of Deaths) |
| Present or absent <u>Absent</u> | of the organization named above: |
| Stoppage, \$ <u>100</u> for | DIED. |
| Due Gov't, \$ <u>100</u> for | When <u>October 4</u> , 1864 |
| Remarks: | Where <u>Andersonville, Ga.</u> |
| <u>Missing in action May</u> | Cause <u>Of Scorbatis</u> |
| <u>5, 1864.</u> | Remarks: <u>Taken prisoner May 5, 64</u> |
| Book mark: | |
| <u>C. J. Powell</u> | <u>S. A. Moreland</u> |
| (858) | Copyist. |

| | |
|--|--|
| <i>S</i> 95 N. Y. | <i>L</i> 95 N. Y. |
| <i>Alexander Lucia</i> Priv., Co. H, 95 Reg't N. Y. Infantry. | <i>Alexander Lucia</i> Priv., Co. H, 95 Reg't N. Y. Infantry. |
| Appears on | Appears on |
| Company Muster Roll for <i>Nov & Dec</i> , 1864. | Company Muster Roll for <i>Jan. and Feb</i> , 1865. |
| Present or absent <i>Absent</i> | Present or absent <i>Absent</i> |
| Stoppage, \$ <i>100</i> for | Stoppage, \$ <i>100</i> for |
| Due Gov't, \$ <i>100</i> for | Due Gov't, \$ <i>100</i> for |
| Remarks: <i>Missing in action May 5-1864</i> | Remarks: <i>Missing in action May 5-1864</i> |
| Book mark: | Book mark: |
| <i>M. P. Pierce</i> (858) Copyist. | <i>Al. Powell</i> (858) Copyist. |

I Jane Lucia an oathe say that I now reside at Chateaugay Franklin Co N.Y. I am the widow of Alexander Lucia deceased on whose services I claim a pension my application is No 157172. I was married to the said Alexander Lucia as stated in my said application for Pension by Thomas Daniels Esq a justice of the Peace of the town of Ellensburg Clinton Co N.Y. that soon after said Marriage the justice of the Peace aforesaid died and left no record of said Marriage that I have been able to find after diligent search and inquiry and I believe that no such record exists that I never had a Marriage Certificate that I am unable to furnish the affidavit of other ripe witnesses to said Marriage than Emily Baker for the reason that the other witnesses who are still living have removed from this country and I have been unable to find them and I do not know that any are still living & if still living I do not know where to send to get their affidavits Jane Lucia

State of New York }
 County of Franklin } on this 12th day of May
 1871 Personally appeared Jane Lucia
 widow of Alexander Lucia deceased to me

We Joseph Knight & Sylvia Knight
 of the town of Chateaugay in the County
 of Franklin and State of New York on
 oath say that we are and have been
 for 36 years well acquainted with
 Jane Lucia of Chateaugay aforesaid and
 her late husband of Alexander Lucia -
 deceased (who we are informed and believe
 died in the military service of the
 United States as private in Co. H. 98th
 Regt N.Y. Vols and an account of whose
 services she has applied for a pension
 that we were well acquainted with her
 at the time of her marriage & with her
 said husband. that from the time of
 their marriage until he enlisted into the
 service aforesaid they lived together as
 husband and wife and were recognized
 as such by all who knew them & we
 never heard the fact of their being husband
 & wife doubted, they raised a family of 8 children
 all of whom they recognized as their lawful
 children & heirs, and they were so considered
 and treated by their neighbors and acquain-
 tances we have no interest in the pro-
 secution of the claim of the said Jane Lucia
 for a pension.

Joseph Knight
 Sylvia Knight

Researching the Civil War era in the Plattsburgh Republican

Using the chronological listings in the Northern New York Library Network's collection of the Plattsburgh Republican can be tricky. Individual files are not dated, so the researcher must click on successive .pdf files in order to find the correct file. This list, which covers the 1859-1865 portion of the Plattsburgh Republican offers an alternative.

To access a particular date:

- 1) Go to www.nnyln.org
- 2) Click on "Northern New York Historical Newspapers"
- 3) Hover over "Clinton County" and choose "Plattsburgh Republican, 1811 - 1930"
- 4) Instead of filling out a search request, look for this sentence on the page: "You can view a list of issues in chronological order by clicking [here](#)."
- 5) Click "here"
- 6) Click on [plattsburgh-republican-1859-september-1865-february](#)

Once you're in this index, look for the document number (in the attached list) to access the first page of that day's issue. The documents following are subsequent pages.

| Doc | Date | Doc | Date | Doc | Date |
|-----|------------|-----|------------|-----|-----------|
| 01 | 9/17/1859 | 55 | 12/17/1859 | 109 | 3/24/1860 |
| 05 | 9/24/1859 | 59 | 12/24/1859 | 113 | 3/31/1860 |
| 09 | 10/1/1859 | 63 | 12/31/1859 | 117 | 4/7/1860 |
| 13 | 10/8/1859 | 67 | 1/7/1860 | 121 | 4/14/1860 |
| 17 | 10/15/1859 | 71 | 1/14/1860 | 125 | 4/21/1860 |
| 21 | 10/22/1859 | 75 | 1/21/1860 | 129 | 4/28/1860 |
| 25 | 10/29/1859 | 79 | 1/28/1860 | 133 | 5/5/1860 |
| 29 | 11/5/1859 | 83 | 2/4/1860 | 137 | 5/12/1860 |
| 33 | 11/12/1859 | 87 | 2/11/1860 | 141 | 5/19/1860 |
| 37 | 11/19/1859 | 91 | 2/18/1860 | 145 | 5/26/1860 |
| 43 | 11/26/1859 | 95 | 2/25/1860 | 149 | 6/2/1860 |
| 47 | 12/3/1859 | 101 | 3/10/1860 | 153 | 6/9/1860 |
| 51 | 12/10/1859 | 105 | 3/17/1860 | 157 | 6/16/1860 |

| | | | | | |
|------|------------|-----|------------|-----|------------|
| 161 | 6//23/1860 | 359 | 8/18/1861 | 550 | 4/5/1862 |
| 166 | 7/7/1860 | 363 | 5/25/1861 | 554 | 4/12/1862 |
| 173 | 7/7/1860 | 367 | 6/1/1861 | 558 | 4/19/1862 |
| 177 | 7/14/1860 | 371 | 6/8/1861 | 562 | 4/26/1862 |
| 181 | 7/21/1860 | 375 | 6/15/1861 | 566 | 5/3/1862 |
| 189 | 7/28/1860 | 379 | 6/22/1861 | 570 | 5/10/1862 |
| 195 | 8/4/1860 | 383 | 6/29/1861 | 574 | 5/17/1862 |
| 199 | 8/11/1860 | 388 | 7/6/1861 | 578 | 5/24/1862 |
| 203 | 8/18/1860 | 394 | 7/13/1861 | 582 | 5/31/1862 |
| 207 | 8/25/1860 | 398 | 7/29/1861 | 586 | 6/7/1862 |
| 211 | 9/1/1860 | 402 | 7/27/1861 | 590 | 6/14/1862 |
| 215 | 9/8/1860 | 406 | 8/3/1861 | 594 | 6/21/1862 |
| 219 | 9/15/1860 | 410 | 8/10/1861 | 598 | 6/28/1862 |
| 223 | 9/22/1860 | 414 | 8/17/1861 | 602 | 7/5/1862 |
| 227 | 9/29/1860 | 418 | 8/24/1861 | 606 | 7/12/1862 |
| 231 | 10/6/1860 | 422 | 8/31/1861 | 610 | 7/19/1862 |
| 235 | 10/13/1860 | 426 | 9/7/1861 | 614 | 7/26/1862 |
| 239 | 10/20/1860 | 430 | 9/14/1861 | 618 | 8/2/1862 |
| 243 | 10/27/1860 | 434 | 9/21/1861 | 622 | 8/9/1862 |
| 247 | 11/3/1860 | 438 | 9/28/1861 | 626 | 8/16/1862 |
| 251 | 11/10/1860 | 442 | 10/5/1861 | 630 | 8/23/1862 |
| 255 | 11/17/1860 | 446 | 10/12/1861 | 634 | 8/30/1862 |
| 259 | 11/24/1860 | 450 | 10/19/1861 | 638 | 9/6/1862 |
| 263 | 12/1/1860 | 454 | 10/26/1861 | 642 | 9/13/1862 |
| 267 | 12/8/1860 | 458 | 11/2/1861 | 646 | 9/20/1862 |
| 271 | 12/15/1860 | 462 | 11/9/1861 | 650 | 9/27/1862 |
| 275 | 12/22/1860 | 466 | 11/16/1861 | 654 | 10/4/1862 |
| 183 | 1/5/1861 | 470 | 11/23/1861 | 658 | 10/11/1862 |
| 287 | 1/12/1861 | 474 | 11/30/1861 | 662 | 10/18/1862 |
| 291 | 1/19/1861 | 478 | 12/7/1861 | 666 | 10/25/1862 |
| 295 | 1/26/1861 | 482 | 12/14/1861 | 670 | 11/1/1862 |
| 299 | 2/2/1861 | 486 | 12/21/1861 | 674 | 11/8/1862 |
| 303 | 2/9/1861 | 490 | 12/28/1861 | 678 | 11/15/1862 |
| 307 | 2/16/1861 | 496 | 1/4/1862 | 682 | 11/22/1862 |
| 311 | 2/23/1861 | 500 | 1/11/1862 | 686 | 11/29/1862 |
| 315 | 3/2/1861 | 504 | 1/18/1862 | 690 | 12/6/1862 |
| 319 | 3/9/1861 | 508 | 1/25/1862 | 694 | 12/13/1862 |
| 323 | 3/16/1861 | 512 | 2/1/1862 | 698 | 12/20/1862 |
| 327 | 3/23/1861 | 516 | 2/8/1862 | 702 | 12/27/1862 |
| 331 | 3/30/1861 | 520 | 2/15/1862 | 706 | 1/3/1863 |
| 335 | 4/6/1861 | 524 | 2/22/1862 | 710 | 1/10/1863 |
| 339 | 4/13/1861 | 528 | 3/1/1862 | 714 | 1/17/1863 |
| 343 | 4/20/1861 | 532 | 3/8/1862 | 718 | 1/24/1863 |
| 347 | 4/27/1861 | 538 | 3/15/1862 | 722 | 1/31/1863 |
| 351 | 5/4/1861 | 542 | 3/22/1862 | 726 | 2/7/1863 |
| 3855 | 5/11/1861 | 546 | 3/29/1862 | 730 | 2/14/1863 |

| | | | | | |
|-----|-----------|------|------------|------|------------|
| 734 | 2/21/1863 | 868 | 10/10/1863 | 1021 | 7/2/1864 |
| 738 | 2/28/1863 | 872 | 10/17/1863 | 1025 | 7/9/1864 |
| 742 | 3/7/1863 | 876 | 10/24/1863 | 1029 | 7/16/1864 |
| 746 | 3/14/1863 | 880 | 10/31/1863 | 1033 | 7/23/1864 |
| 750 | 3/21/1863 | 884 | 11/7/1863 | 1037 | 7/30/1864 |
| 754 | 3/28/1863 | 888 | 11/14/1863 | 1041 | 8/6/1864 |
| 758 | 4/4/1863 | 892 | 11/21/1863 | 1045 | 8/13/1864 |
| 762 | 4/11/1863 | 896 | 11/28/1863 | 1049 | 8/20/1864 |
| 766 | 4/18/1863 | 900 | 12/5/1863 | 1053 | 8/27/1864 |
| 770 | 4/25/1863 | 904 | 12/12/1863 | 1057 | 9/3/1864 |
| 774 | 5/2/1863 | 908 | 12/19/1863 | 1061 | 9/10/1864 |
| 778 | 5/9/1863 | 912 | 12/26/1863 | 1065 | 9/17/1864 |
| 782 | 5/16/1863 | 916 | 1/2/1864 | 1069 | 9/24/1864 |
| 786 | 5/23/1863 | 920 | 1/9/1864 | 1073 | 10/1/1864 |
| 790 | 5/30/1863 | 924 | 1/16/1864 | 1077 | 10/8/1864 |
| 794 | 6/6/1863 | 948 | 2/27/1864 | 1081 | 10/15/1864 |
| 798 | 6/13/1863 | 952 | 3/5/1864 | 1085 | 10/22/1864 |
| 802 | 6/20/1863 | 956 | 3/12/1864 | 1089 | 10/29/1864 |
| 808 | 6/27/1863 | 960 | 3/19/1864 | 1093 | 11/5/1864 |
| 812 | 7/4/1863 | 964 | 3/26/1864 | 1097 | 11/12/1864 |
| 816 | 7/11/1863 | 968 | 4/2/1864 | 1101 | 11/19/1864 |
| 820 | 7/18/1863 | 972 | 4/9/1864 | 1105 | 11/26/1864 |
| 824 | 7/25/1863 | 976 | 4/16/1864 | 1109 | 12/3/1864 |
| 828 | 8/1/1863 | 980 | 4/23/1864 | 1113 | 12/10/1864 |
| 838 | 8/8/1863 | 984 | 4/30/1864 | 1117 | 12/17/1864 |
| 836 | 8/15/1863 | 988 | 5/7/1864 | 1121 | 12/24/1864 |
| 840 | 8/22/1863 | 992 | 5/14/1864 | 1125 | 12/31/1864 |
| 844 | 8/29/1863 | 996 | 5/21/1864 | 1129 | 1/7/1865 |
| 848 | 9/5/1863 | 1000 | 5/28/1864 | 1133 | 1/14/1865 |
| 852 | 9/12/1863 | 1004 | 6/4/1864 | 1137 | 1/21/1865 |
| 856 | 9/19/1863 | 1008 | 6/11/1864 | 1141 | 1/28/1865 |
| 860 | 9/26/1863 | 1012 | 6/18/1864 | 1145 | 2/11/1865 |
| 864 | 10/3/1863 | 1017 | 6/25/1864 | | |

Our Civil War Ancestors

The 150th Anniversary of the Civil War started in 2011 and will continue through 2015. Our 2011 Conference focused on Civil War Ancestors. In 2012, we will focus on Industry. Please watch our website, www.nnyacgs.com, and your mail for information about that annual meeting and conference.

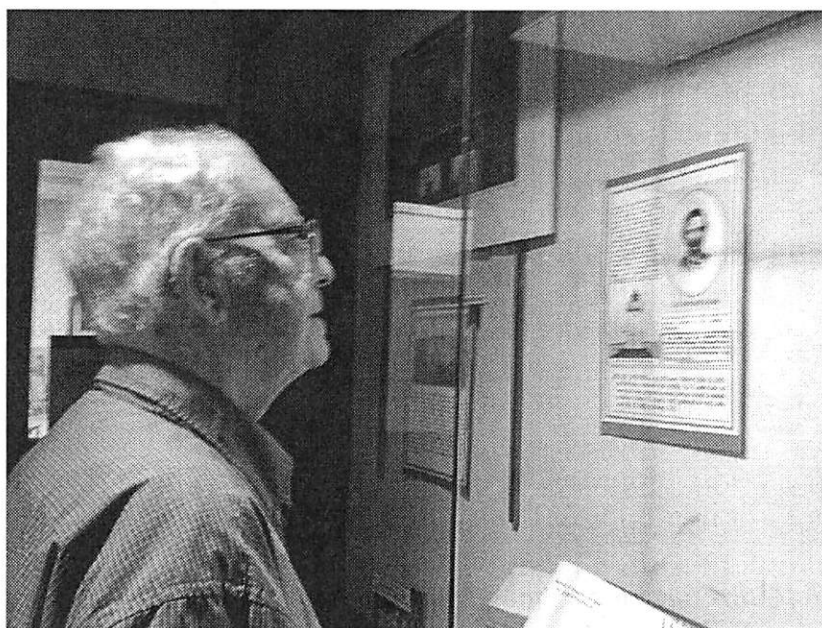
In the meantime, please enjoy these images from August 20th.



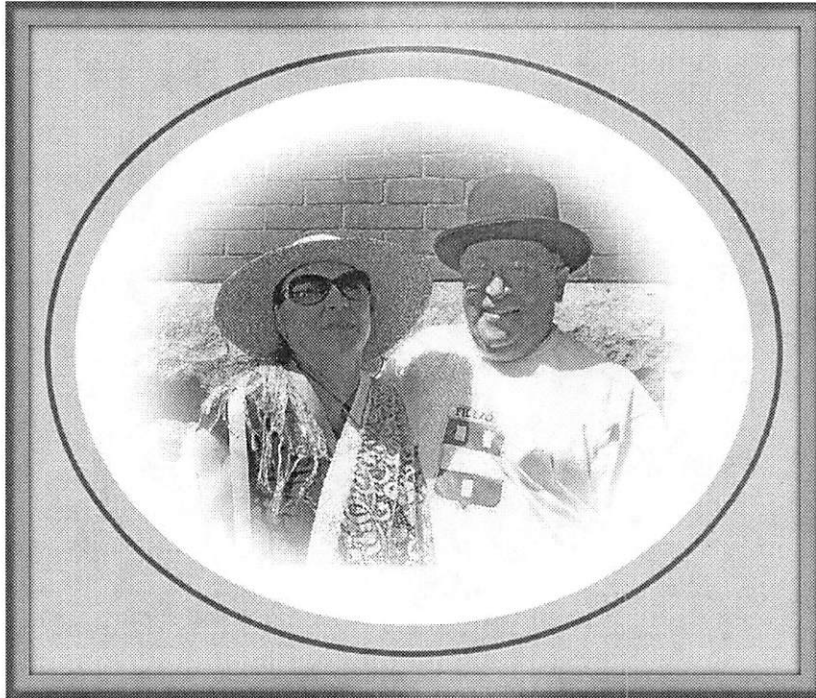
Julie Dowd took all of these photographs and did a lion's share of the organization of this year's event. Thanks, Julie, for all of your hard work! We appreciate it.



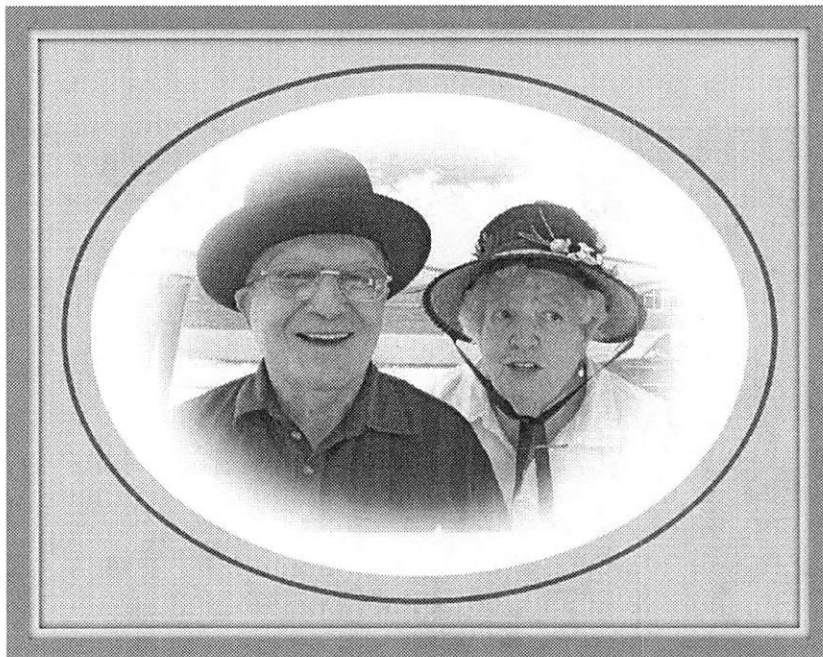
Pam Meyers and Ruth Ann Labombard discuss the "Civil War Lady." Meyers, right, is the Regent of the Saranac Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution. The Saranac Chapter has been in existence for over 100 years in Plattsburgh. Labombard, middle, is the Historian in the Town of Ellenburg.



Milton Boule, an avid genealogist, reads about one of his Civil War ancestors.



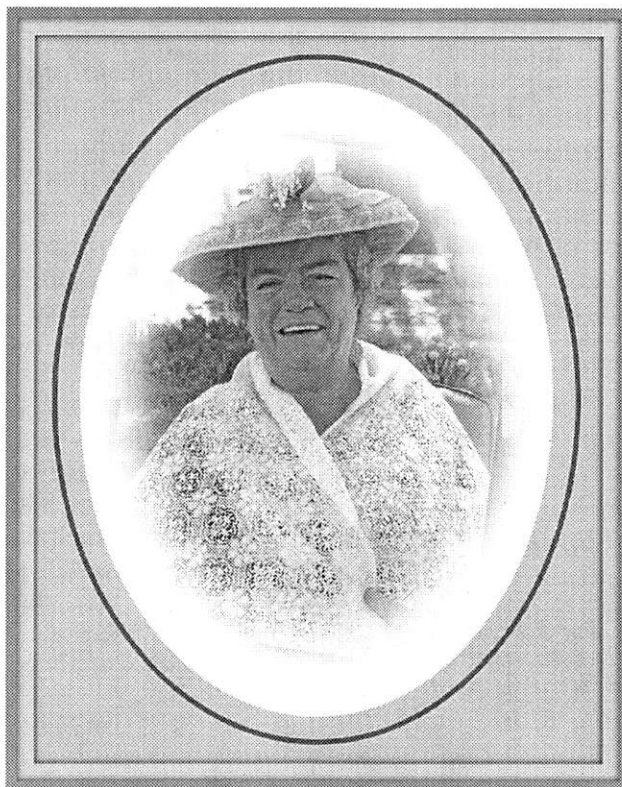
Lynn and Dick Lynch, two NNYACGS board members, pose with Civil War-era hats.



Leon and Marie Gennett, two founding members of NNYACGS, join in the fun.



Judy Turner, another NNYACGS board member, poses here with her godmother.



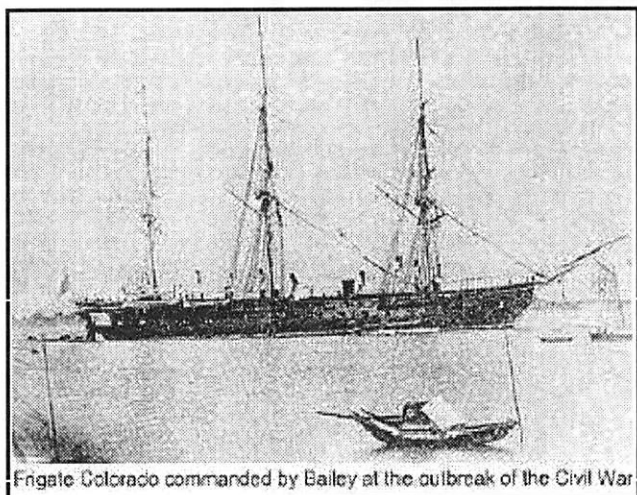
NNYACGS board member Teresa Whitaker is shown in period shawl and hat.

Here are some of our Civil War Ancestors, as researched and presented by Julie Dowd.

Theodorus Bailey was born in Chateaugay on April 12, 1805, son of Judge **William Bailey**. After studying at Plattsburg Academy, he entered the US Navy in 1818, at 13 years of age as a midshipman. Before he was promoted to lieutenant in 1827, he served off the coast of Africa and in the Pacific Ocean. Bailey went on two naval world cruises, then commanded the storeship "Lexington," serving off the California coast during the Mexican War. By the time he completed a second tour in the Pacific, Bailey was promoted to captain. Ordered to Panama to protect Americans during the 1856 uprising, Bailey was commended for his effective and discreet work. In 1861, he commanded the frigate, "Colorado," on blockade duty at Pensacola, FL. There he helped in the effort against the city, and commanded the expedition that destroyed the "Judah," a Confederate privateer. Bailey was appointed second in command to Admiral **David G. Farragut**, and took an active part in the capture of New Orleans. In 1862, he described the battle to the Secretary of



Commodore Theodorus Bailey



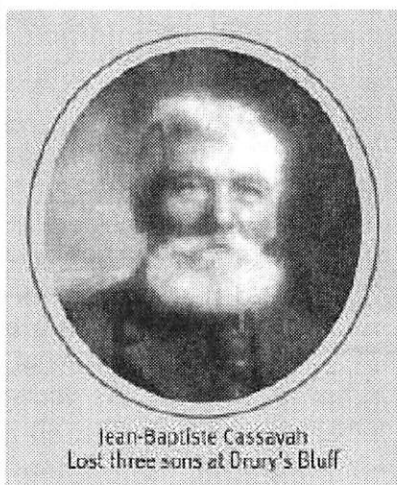
Frigate Colorado commanded by Bailey at the outbreak of the Civil War

the Navy as: "a contest between iron hearts in wooden vessel and ironclads with iron beaks — and the iron hearts won." Bailey was one of the two men sent into New Orleans to demand the city's surrender, then carried the news of victory to Washington. He was commissioned an admiral on July 25, 1866, and soon retired. Bailey died in Washington, D.C., on February 14, 1877.

CASSAVAH, STEPHEN. Age 18. Enlisted at Chazy; private, Co. B, Dec. 7, '63; captured in action at Drury's Bluff; died, June 15, '64, at Richmond.

CASSEVAH, FRANK. Age, 21. Enlisted, Aug. 6, '62, at Chazy; private, Co. B, Aug. 29, '62; absent, missing in action since Drury's Bluff, and at muster-out of company; also borne as Cassavaugt. Probably died in prison.

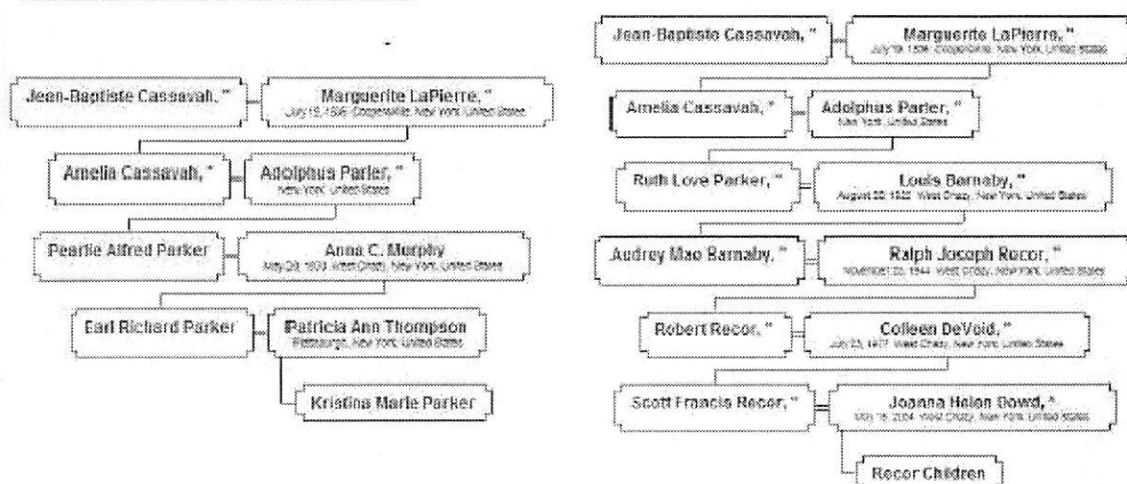
CASEVAH, JOSEPH. Age, 24. Enlisted, Aug. 8, '62, at Chazy; private, Co. B, Aug. 29, '62; killed at Drury's Bluff; also borne as Cassavah, Cassavaut and Cassevant.



Jean-Baptiste Cassavah
Lost three sons at Drury's Bluff

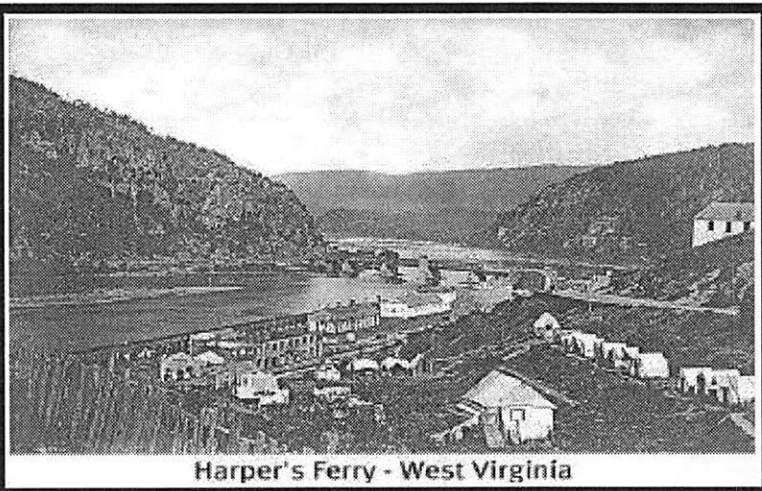
Jean-Baptiste Cassavah and Marguerite LaPierre were the parents of three sons, Stephen, Frank and Joseph, who died or went missing at Drury's Bluff in 1864. Little did they know when they emigrated from Quebec to West Chazy in the 1830s, they would have to make that sacrifice.

Below are some descendants of Jean-Baptiste and Marguerite Cassavah who remained in Clinton County and are living here today.



Charles Henry Good, aged 83, a veteran of the Civil War and one of the most highly respected citizens of this city died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. J. B. (Ida) Hall, 6 Macdonough Street, Saturday morning following a lingering illness.

Mr. Good was born in Plattsburg in August 6, 1843, and at the age of 20 enlisted in the 1st New York Engineers for a period of three years during the Civil War. While the terrible strife was on between the north and south he saw action in the Potomac River campaign at Richmond, Fredericksburg and Petersburg. He also was stationed in the entrenchments in front of Petersburg and at Harper's Ferry. At the close of the war he was discharged at Philadelphia in 1865 and returned to Plattsburgh where he took up his residence.



Harper's Ferry - West Virginia

On April 11, 1869, at Plattsburgh, he married Mary Elizabeth Carroll. Four children were born and those who survive him are Walter A. Good, of Roseburg, OR, Mrs. J. B. Hall of this city, and Mrs. H. E. Marceau of Bayonne, NJ. The late Mrs. Charles D. Corbett of Whitehall, NY, was a daughter.

In the death of Mr. Good Plattsburgh has lost one of its truest and most patriotic

citizens. He numbered his friends by the hundreds and often times the younger folks would gather around him and listen to him, tell the conditions of the country fifty and sixty years ago. He was well posted on the news of the day and always took an active interest in the welfare of his community.

He was an active member of the G.A.R. organization of this city. His funeral was held from St. Johns Church, Tuesday morning at nine o'clock. Interment in Mount Carmel cemetery. A requiem high mass was celebrated by Rev. Father Albert Farrell, assistant pastor.

The esteem in which Mr. Good was held was shown by his large circle of acquaintances and large number of relatives and friends who assisted at the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass and offered up their prayers for the repose of his soul.

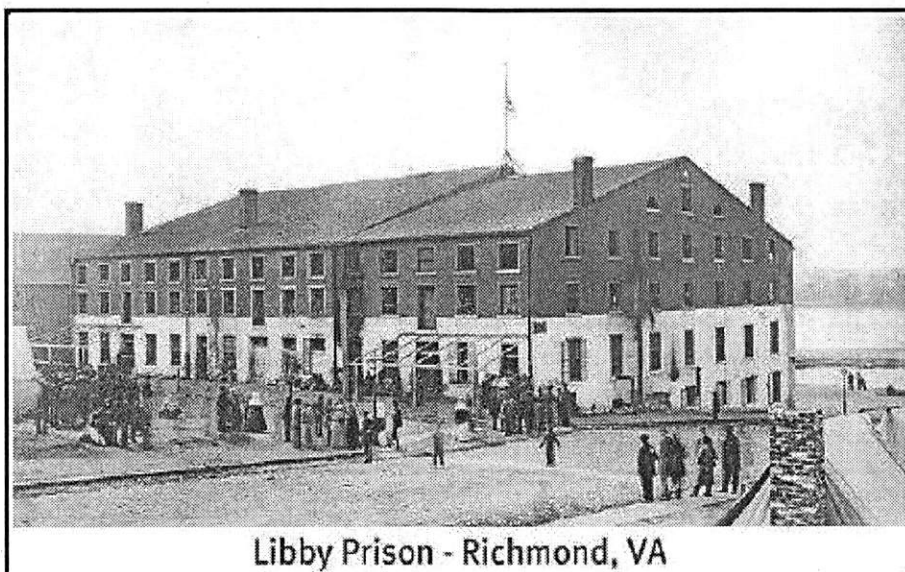
The draped casket which was tenderly borne to its last resting place in the old Catholic cemetery by James Harney, Thomas Harney, Harold Delaney, A.W. Baker, John Finnegan and Frank Bird. A firing squad from the 26th Infantry discharged a volley of shots in the air while the casket was being lowered into mother earth and a trumpeter blew taps.

Thomas LaJoy, father of **Thomas LaJoy** of Plattsburgh, veteran of the Civil War and the Indian Wars and for 25 years and employee of Glens Falls Gas and Electric Light Company, and later the Adirondack Power and Light Corporation, died at 11:45 Monday night, December 8, at his home in Glens Falls.

Mr. LaJoy was 84 years old but had the appearance more like a man of 64. He had a remarkable constitution and continued to work until two years ago when he was placed on the pension list of the Adirondack Power and Light corporation. He had been in failing health for about a year and a half and his condition had been critical for the last week.

Born in Plattsburgh in 1840, Mr. LaJoy sought adventure at an early age. He enlisted in the Army and was engaged in Indian warfare and, when the Civil War broke out, he went to the front with the 7th Vermont Infantry, a crack organization of sharp shooters, which saw service in many of the heaviest engagements of the war. The 7th Vermont lost during its term of service 11 men killed and mortally wounded, 15 died from accident, 6 died in Confederate prisons and 379 died from disease, for a total loss of 411 men.

Mr. LaJoy was captured during one battle and imprisoned in Libby Prison but escaped several months later and rejoining his regiment, continued in the service until the close of the war.



Libby Prison - Richmond, VA

Mr. LaJoy received a government pension and also a Vermont State pension.

About 25 years ago, Mr. LaJoy left Plattsburgh and took up residence in Troy, later going to Glens Falls where he took a position with the Glens Falls Gas and Electric Light Company working on the installation of gas mains. He was remarkably active for a man of his years until his illness developed a year and a half ago.

His wife, a daughter Mrs. Lucy Truesdale, and three sons, Thomas, Darwin and William LaJoy survive him.



General Philip Sheridan was returning from Washington at night on his horse, Rienz, he heard enemy fire in the distance. He rode into the battlefield at Winchester to rally his men. Thomas Buchanan Read wrote a poem, "Sheridan's Ride", to commemorate the event. The poem was used to promote the northern war effort and helped get Abraham Lincoln reelected.

Merrill Gilbert Lasell died at his home Wednesday, January 17, 1917, at about 8 o'clock after a long illness. He was conscious at his last moments and recognized all the members of his family who were gathered about him.

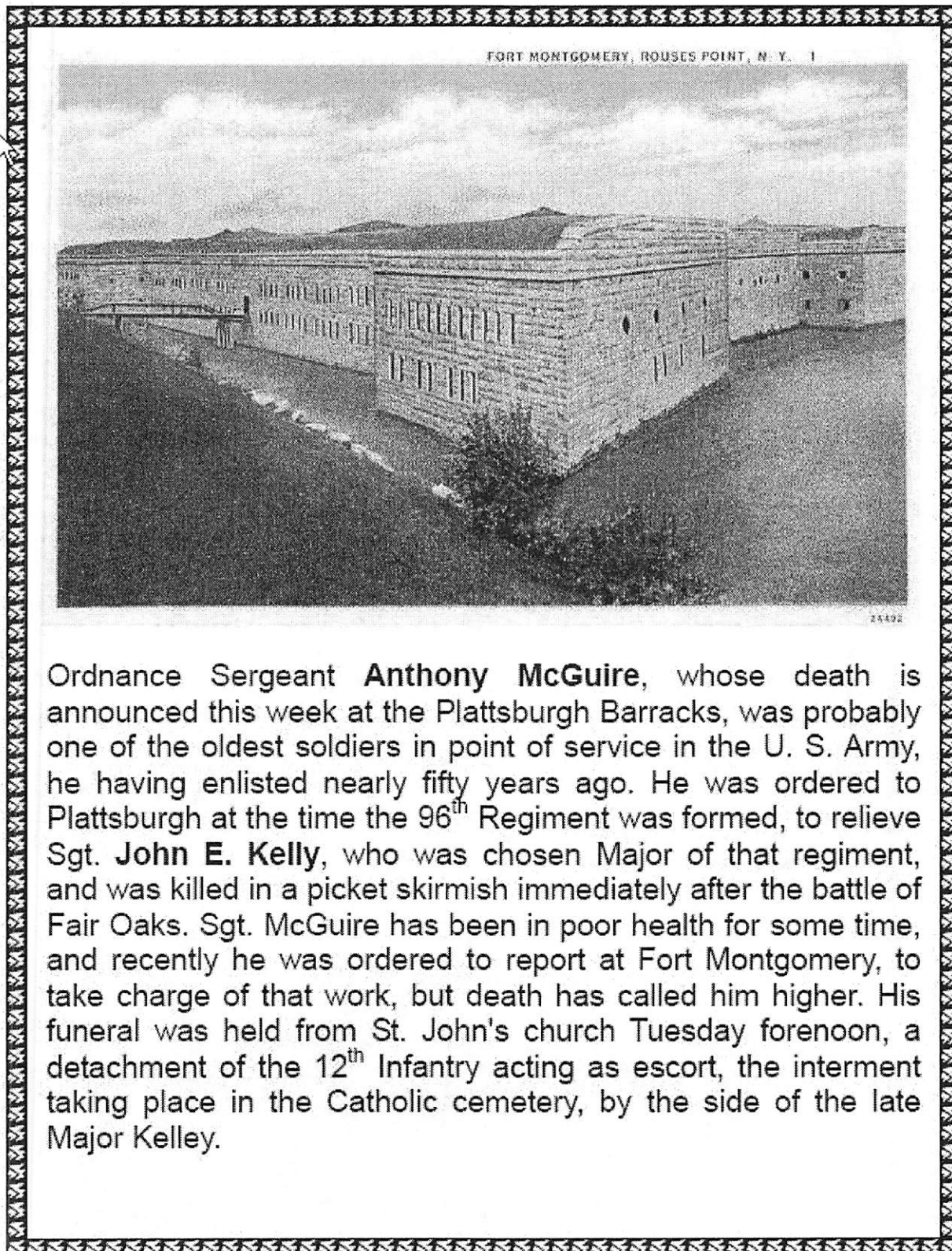
Mr. Lasell was born in St. Albans, January 10, 1847, and spent his boyhood days there. The family moved to Ellenburg Depot in 1860. At the age of 17, he entered the Union Army and served the last year of the war in Company K, 6th Regiment, New York Heavy Artillery but did infantry duty. Among the many battles in which he served his country was that of Winchester and was on guard the night of Sheridan's famous ride. The young soldier saw the horseman riding toward him in the dark and halted him three times demanding the countersign. Sheridan dismounted and when the boy soldier who it was, was thoroughly frightened at what he had done. Sheridan, however, slapped him on the back and said, "You did just right, young man, you did just right". The great general then mounted his horse and disappeared

in the darkness to turn the tide in Winchester the next day.

At the close of the war, Mr. Lasell returned to Ellenburg and later attended Plattsburgh Academy. Sometime afterward he engaged in the lumber business in Chateaugay and Clinton Mills. He again returned to Ellenburg Depot where he lived for a number of years. He came to Plattsburgh to make his home in 1890.

A loyal member of the Free Will Baptist Church and McGregor Lodge G.A.R., Ellenburg Depot, his interests were always in his home and in his family. He was quiet and unassuming and those who knew him best, loved him most.

To mourn his loss, he leaves a wife and three children, George M. of Bridgeport, CT; Mrs. Charles E. Fleming of Ottawa, ON; and Alvah D. of Plattsburgh. He also leaves a sister and six brothers. The funeral services will be held from his home at 92 Broad Street. The interment will be at Ellenburg Depot.



Ordnance Sergeant **Anthony McGuire**, whose death is announced this week at the Plattsburgh Barracks, was probably one of the oldest soldiers in point of service in the U. S. Army, he having enlisted nearly fifty years ago. He was ordered to Plattsburgh at the time the 96th Regiment was formed, to relieve Sgt. **John E. Kelly**, who was chosen Major of that regiment, and was killed in a picket skirmish immediately after the battle of Fair Oaks. Sgt. McGuire has been in poor health for some time, and recently he was ordered to report at Fort Montgomery, to take charge of that work, but death has called him higher. His funeral was held from St. John's church Tuesday forenoon, a detachment of the 12th Infantry acting as escort, the interment taking place in the Catholic cemetery, by the side of the late Major Kelley.



Lakeview-Altamont Cemetery - Tupper Lake

George Wicker Scott had many iterations of his name. He can also be found as George Scutt, Rob Scott, George W. Scutt and O. Scott. He was born in Alburg, VT, the son of George Scutt and Mehitabel Reynolds of mainly English ancestry.

On January 19, 1851, George was married to Elizabeth H. Rhodes in Redford by Rev. R. Wescott. Their children were: Charlotte Ellinor born February 16, 1852 who married John Vernon Olyer; Mary E. born March 27, 1858 who married Tom Macarthey; Carrie C. born September 6, 1860 who married William Stone; George born November 03, 1855; Selah born June 9, 1863; Ulysses Leslie born October 26, 1867; and Sarah born July 2, 1871, who married George Stone.

George enlisted as private for one year in Co.

C, 16th Regiment New York Cavalry at Plattsburgh September 1, 1864. On the copy of Muster and Descriptive Roll, his age was listed as 35 and his occupation was farmer. He had grey eyes, auburn hair, a dark complexion, and had a height of 5 ft. 6in.

His military record shows that went right to a General Rendezvous at Hart Island, in New York Harbor by September 8, 1864. By October 18, 1864, he was captured at Annandale, VA and confined to Libby Prison four days later. After a few months he was paroled on February 5, 1865 and furloughed on February 17, 1865 for 30 days which was extended on Surgeon's Certificate dated March 18, 1865 at Saranac, New York.

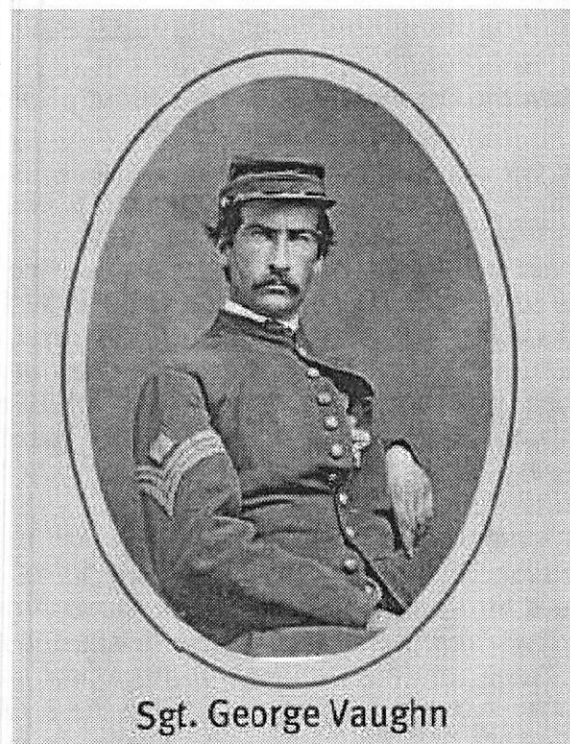
After his furlough, he returned to the camp where he was paroled and remained there until he was discharged because of disability of acute endocarditis on June 29, 1865, in Annapolis, MD.

When he left the service, he lived in Saranac for the rest of his life mostly as a farm laborer. At 49 years old, in December 1879, he claimed an Invalid Pension. His claim was that he was unable to work and his health had been failing because of his old injury from the war that he had contacted and that he had contracted chronic diarrhea at Libby Prison. In addition he had continuing poor health due to rheumatism that bothered him especially the winter season.

George died of pneumonia when he was 73 years old on December 30, 1902.



Hart Island - New York Harbor



Sgt. George Vaughn

The foreshadowing of this sad event came to us last week in the intelligence in which we published concerning the serious illness of the subject of this sketch. After an illness of only three days, George Vaughn died last Saturday, April 25, 1874, at the residence of his father, Luman Vaughn in Chazy.

The deceased was a young man in the prime of life, who had recently completed a liberal education, who was possessed of rare literary qualifications and more than ordinary culture. George moved to Chazy after the Civil War from Ellenburg and operated the Bullis saw mill at Suckertown.

George enlisted as a private in Champlain at age 26, on August 7, 1862 in Co. I, 118th Regiment, NY Volunteers. He became a corporal on August 29, 1862, then a sergeant and finally mustered out with his company as a second lieutenant with Co. K, on June 9, 1864.

As a neighbor, he was public spirited, energetic and enterprising, in his domestic relations he was a dutiful son, an affectionate and faithful husband, a tender and loving parent, and a loving and beloved brother. He leaves a wide circle of friends, his aged parents, a brother, a widow and a bright little daughter, Jennie, to mingle their tears together for their deep loss.

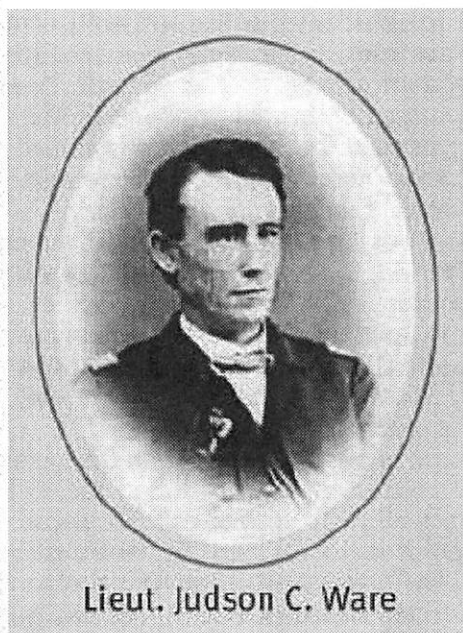
According to the Plattsburgh Sentinel of May 30, 1884, there was a bill on the House calendar to increase the pension of Mrs. Mary J. (Dickinson) Vaughan, of Chazy, widow of Lieut. George

Vaughan, deceased, from private to that of the widow of a commissioned officer, it having already passed the Senate.

Mary lived until she was seventy-eight years old. She died on June 23, 1920 and she was buried beside her husband in Chazy's Riverview Cemetery. Their daughter, Jennie went on to marry George Warren Nichols.

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. | | | | Missing. | |
|---|--------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------------|
| | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. |
| Siege of Suffolk, Va. | 1862. April 30- | | | | | | | | |
| Antioch Church and Baker's Cross Roads, Va. | May 4 | | | | | | | | |
| Franklin, Va. | June 20 | | | | | | | | |
| South Anna Bridge, Va. | July 4 | | | | | | | | |
| Gloucester Court House, Va. | July 25 | | | | | | | | |
| Battle of Ball's Bluff, Va. | March 19 | | | | | | | | |
| Operations against Petersburg and Richmond, Va. | April 14 | | | | | | | | |
| Peck's Bluff and Chester Station, Va. | May 5-21 | | | | | | | | |
| Swift Creek, Va. | 5-7 | | | | | | | | |
| Proctor's Creek, Va. | 9-10 | | | | | | | | |
| Drury's Bluff, Va. | 12-13 | | | | | | | | |
| Reynolds's Bluff, Va. | 14-15 | | | | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va. | June 1-12 | | | | | | | | |
| First Assault, Va. | June 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Second Assault, Va. | June 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg and Richmond, Va. | June 18-30 | | | | | | | | |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va. | June 18-19 | | | | | | | | |
| Chaffin's Farm, Va. | Sept. 29 | | | | | | | | |
| Fair Oaks, Va. | Oct. 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg, Va. | Oct. 27-29 | | | | | | | | |
| Total loss. | | 5 | 55 | 1 | 43 | 24 | 246 | 3 | 135 |

118th Vols. Engagements - George Vaughan active - Aug. 62 to June 64



Lieut. Judson C. Ware

How the Democrats Shake the Bloody Shirt The Meanest Thing Yet

The cowardly and loaferish assault recently made by the "Reform Organ" of Clinton County, on our candidate for County Clerk, because he had served in the Union Army, and in which service he was severely wounded, was one of the dirtiest of tricks, but it is reserved for the "Reformers" on the line of the Ausable River to cap the climax. Those who heard the able speech of **Henry Ballard, Esq.**, at the Court House, Tuesday evening, learned some of the particulars. At the "Great Reform Rally" in Keeseville, one of their transparencies carried in the procession read, "**Judson C. Ware**, Republican candidate for Sheriff, a deserter from the United States Army." Similar representations were industriously circulated by the Reformers throughout that county. It seems that Ware went into the service

before he was of age. His father compelled him to leave the army, but afterwards gave his consent. Ware served faithfully, in the 96th, was promoted to a Lieutenantcy, and was honorably discharged after the close the war.

On learning of the libelous reports which the "Reformers" were circulating, Mr. Ware addressed a manly letter to the Essex County Republican, giving the full particulars, stating that when he enlisted in the Company of Capt. **Gordon T. Thomas**, at Keeseville, he was only 19 years of age, that he was kept from the army by his father, **Cyrus Comstock Ware**, on the legal advice of the late Hon. **Orlando Kellogg** and that with his consent he afterwards reenlisted. His letter was accompanied by the following official documents, exhibiting his patriotic honorable record:

- No. 1 - Dated March 5, 1865, is a discharge from service on account of reenlistment
- No. 2 - Dated August 6, 1865, is a discharge from service by reason of promotion
- No. 3 - Dated May 31, 1865, is a commission as 2nd lieutenant signed by R.E. Fenton
- No. 4 - Dated February 6, 1866, is a final and honorable discharge from the service of the United States
- No. 5 - Dated October 3, 1876 is the affidavit of Cyrus C. Ware, father of Judson, stating that his son came home on furlough, and he refused his permission to return, as his age was only 19, and he was mustered in under protest
- No. 6 - Dated October 3, 1876, is the affidavit of Judson C. Ware, affirming the material statements contained in his letter today, and particularly impressive as regards his being mustered in, the reason including it, and the deception practiced

in answer to the outrageous slander upon Lieutenant Ware, G. W. Hinds, Burlington, Lieut. Colonel of the 96th addressed a letter to the Republican speaking in the highest terms of his old comrade.

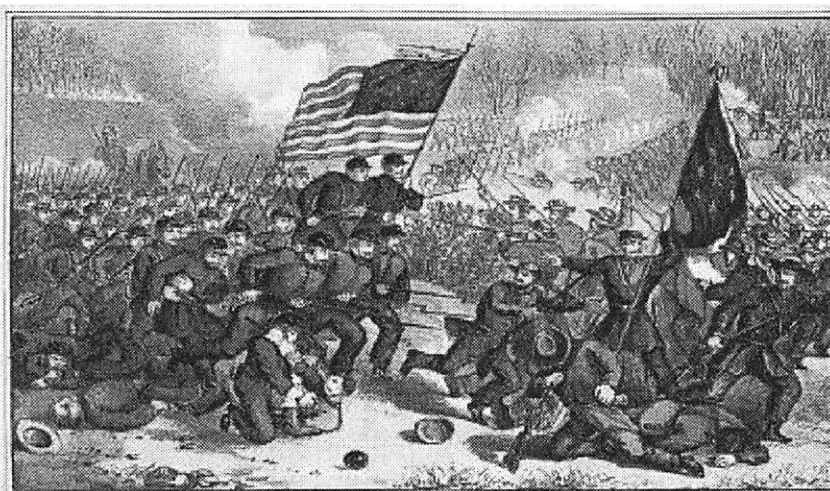
For this attempt to malign the character of a brave and patriotic soldier, the Reformers of Essex County will justly lose many votes.

The Roster of the 96th NY Volunteers seems to substantiate his statements.

WARE, JUDSON C.—Age, 20 years. Enrolled, February 26, 1862, at North Elba, to serve three years; mustered in as private, Co. K, March 6, 1862; promoted corporal, December 5, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, February 29, 1864; promoted sergeant, May 10, 1865; mustered in as second lieutenant, May 18, 1865; mustered out with company, February 6, 1866, at City Point, Va.

Commissioned second lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from May 18, 1865, original.

Captain **Gordon T. Thomas**, of the 22nd NY Volunteer Infantry, whose company Judson joined in Keeseville, went on to die of wounds received in the Second Battle Bull Run. His son, Gordon T. Thomas, Jr., was a lieutenant in the same unit. He was born in Keeseville in 1844 and married **Frances A. Nimocks** of Coldwater, MI. In 1880, the younger Thomas and his wife moved from Keeseville to Fargo, ND, and then to Minneapolis, MN. In 1896, he moved to New Orleans, LA, where he died on July 3, 1911. He was survived by three sons and two daughters. Mrs. Thomas died in 1894.



Second Battle of Bull Run - Manassas, VA - August 28-30, 1862

Annual Meeting

At our annual meeting on August 20th, we elected the following slate of Board Members. These Board Members officially took office on October 1st.

—EXECUTIVE BOARD—

Honorary President – William H. Marquis

President – Anastasia Pratt Vice-President – Teresa Whitaker

Treasurer – Oril Graves Recording Secretary – Michael Burgess

Corresponding Secretary – Ron Allen

—DIRECTORS—

Carol Allen

Barb Benkwitt

Michael Burgess

Julie Dowd

Pat LaBounty

Dick Lynch

Lynn Lynch

Pam Meyers

Gloria Pratt

Richard Seymour

Roland Tatro

Judy Turner

We owe many thanks to our out-going Board Members, each of whom served our society in many ways. Thank you, Sandra Morse, Kristina Parker-Wingler, and Richard Ward, for your service!

Descendants of Benoit Bisailon (Bezio)

Generation No. 1

1. BENOIT BISAILLON¹ (BEZIO) was born 1638 in , Clermont, Le Puy, Haute-Loire, France, and died in France. He married FRANCOISE DUBLAY 1658 in Clermont, Haute-Loire, France. She was born 1642 in Clermont, Haute-Loire-, France, and died in France.

Children of BENOIT (BEZIO) and FRANCOISE DUBLAY are:

2. i. MICHEL BISAILLON² (BEZIO), b. Le Puy, Haute Loire, France.
- ii. PIERRE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. Le Puy, Haute-Loire, France.
3. iii. ETIENNE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1655, Le Puy, Haute-Loire, France; d. 25 Sep 1697, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
4. iv. BENOIT BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1663, LuPuy, Haute Loire, France; d. Jun 1700, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

Generation No. 2

2. MICHEL BISAILLON² (BEZIO) (BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born in Le Puy, Haute Loire, France. He married (1) MARIE-THERESE. He married (2) MARIE ASEMGMASQUA. He married (3) MARIE-MARGUERITE FAFARD DIT DELORME 30 Jun 1710 in Detroit, Michigan, daughter of FRANCOIS DELORME and MARIE JOBIN. She was born 22 Jul 1695 in Batiscan, Quebec, Canada, and died Dec 1728.

More About MARIE-MARGUERITE FAFARD DIT DELORME:

Baptism: 22 Jul 1695, Batiscan, Quebec, Canada

Burial: 26 Dec 1728, La Visitation de L'Ile Dupas, Quebec, Canada

Child of MICHEL (BEZIO) and MARIE-THERESE is:

- i. PIERRE BISAILLON³ (BEZIO), b. 13 Nov 1703, Kaskaskia, Illinois.

Child of MICHEL (BEZIO) and MARIE ASEMGMASQUA is:

5. ii. MICHEL BISAILLON³ (BEZIO), b. 01 Apr 1712, Kaskaskia, Illinois; d. Jul 1749.

Children of MICHEL (BEZIO) and MARIE-MARGUERITE DELORME are:

- iii. MICHEL BISAILLON³ (BEZIO), b. 28 Sep 1716, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; d. Oct 1716, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. MARIE-MARGUERITE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 21 Mar 1717/18, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; m. NICOLAS DUCORPS, 12 Feb 1747/48.

More About MARIE-MARGUERITE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 22 Mar 1717/18, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

3. ETIENNE BISAILLON² (BEZIO) (BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 1655 in Le Puy, Haute-Loire, France, and died 25 Sep 1697 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He married JEANNE ROINAY 26 Nov 1685 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, daughter of FRANCOIS ROANES/ROINAY and PERRINE MEUNIER. She was born 03 Oct 1662 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, and died 03 Dec 1738 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

Notes for ETIENNE BISAILLON (BEZIO):
Cousin of Mathieu Faye

Etienne Bisailon son of Benoit Bisailon and Francoise DuBlay. He came from the town of st Jean D'Aubrigoux in the Auvergne region of France, today located in the department of Haute Loire. The first mention of Etienne in New France is from a notary document dated november 16, 1682 for the purchase of two parcels of land at Laprairie from surgeon Antoine Barrois. the two parcels of land, total of 100 arpents of which 9 arpents was cleared, was purchased for 1000 livres. the land was situated on the St Jacques River and his neighbors were Claude Aumar to the W N W and Mathieu Faye to the E S. On May 8, 1683 Etienne in association with Jean Aumond and Pierre Bourdon Purchases a trading permit from Vital Oriol to trade with the Ottawa Indians. On the same day they hire Charles Deneau dit Destailly for 200 livres ten beaver pelts to make the trip with them. On November 25, 1685 he joins in marriage contract with Jeanne Roannes, daughter of Francois Roannes and Perrine Meunier, before the sieur Pruneau, attorney of the Jesuits at Laprairie. there was seven children from this union, all were born at Laprairie.

On August 25, 1691 Etienne purchases from Bertrand Arnaud a two story house on a site 30 feet by 22 feet located on St Francois street at Montreal, at a cost of 2500 livres, of which he pays 2000 livres of it in cash. This purchase was made some days after the attack on Laprairie by Captain John Schuyler of New York. On October 16, 1691 he rents this house out to surgeon Dominique Thaurmer de la Sourde for 200 livres a year, but he reserves a room in case of war he is forced to retire into the city with his family. On September 25, 1693 his brother Benoit sells to him a site of land 1 1/2 perche by 6 perches at the town of Laprairie for 30 livres. On October 30, 1693 he bought at a cost of 400 livres, from his brother in law Antoine Rousseau dit Labonte and his wife Marie Roannes their rights to the inheritance of the late Francois Roannes. The same day he proceeds in the sharing of the will between him and his mother in law Perrine Meunier. He obtains one arpent of front by 25 arpents in depth of land by his late father in law and half of another site 24 feet by 6 perches at Laprairie.

On May 31, 1694 he becomes partners with Charles le Gardeur Delisle who possesses a license to trade with the Ottawa Indians. Etienne provides half of the necessary goods for this trip. On September 15, 1694 in the company of Charles Deneau dit Destailly and their partner, Charles le Gareur Delisle, they pay 1320 livres 15 sols and 4 deniers for the necessary merchandise for this voyage from the [sic] merchant Jean Sibille. Two days later on September 17, 1694 they purchased from the Jacques Leber for 5210 livres 8 sols and 5 deniers, supplies for the canoe voyage which they prepared to make to the Ottawas. The same day Etienne borrows 260 livres from Georger Pruneau, to be paid back on the return from this expedition.

September 6, 1697 Etienne sells to Pierre Billerondit Lafatigue his property and house on St Francois street at Montreal for 2500 livres. That same month he is killed by the Iroquois Indians.

More About ETIENNE BISAILLON (BEZIO):
Burial: 25 Sep 1697, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

More About JEANNE ROINAY:
Baptism: 03 Oct 1662, Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Burial: 04 Dec 1738, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

Children of ETIENNE (BEZIO) and JEANNE ROINAY are:
i. FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON³ (BEZIO), b. 02 Dec 1686, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; d. 07 Aug 1749, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; m. MARIE ANNE MOQUIN, 23 Nov 1711, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; b. 29 Sep 1687, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

More About FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON (BEZIO):
Baptism: 02 Dec 1686, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Burial: 09 Aug 1749, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

More About MARIE ANNE MOQUIN:
Baptism: 01 Oct 1687, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

6. ii. MARIE-CATHERINE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 27 Jan 1687/88, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; d. 29 Oct 1728, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 iii. ANNE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 06 Oct 1689, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; d. 13 Aug 1708, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

More About ANNE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 13 Oct 1689, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

Burial: 13 Aug 1708, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

7. iv. ETIENNE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 05 Mar 1690/91, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; d. 01 Mar 1770, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 v. CHARLES BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 23 Jan 1692/93, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; d. 16 Jul 1694, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

More About CHARLES BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 23 Jan 1692/93, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

Burial: 16 Jul 1694, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

8. vi. CLAUDE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 17 Feb 1694/95, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; d. 08 Jan 1769, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 vii. JOSEPH-IGNACE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 17 May 1698, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; d. 01 Feb 1698/99, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

More About JOSEPH-IGNACE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 17 May 1698, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

Burial: 01 Feb 1698/99, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

4. BENOIT BISAILLON2 (BEZIO) (BENOIT BISAILLON1) was born 1663 in LuPuy, Haute Loire, France, and died Jun 1700 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He married (1) CATHERINE GAGNE 30 Sep 1692 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, daughter of PIERRE GAGNE and CATHERINE DAUBIGEON. She was born 23 Jan 1676/77 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He married (2) MARIE CHARLOTTE LECOURS 30 Sep 1699 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, daughter of MICHEL LECOURS and LOUISE LEBLANC. She was born 12 Jun 1678, and died May 1741.

More About BENOIT BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: 17 Jun 1700, Varennes, Quebec, Canada

Occupation: Traveller

More About CATHERINE GAGNE:

Baptism: 24 Jan 1676/77, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

More About MARIE CHARLOTTE LECOURS:

Burial: 25 May 1741

Child of BENOIT (BEZIO) and CATHERINE GAGNE is:

9. i. CATHERINE BISAILLON3 (BEZIO), b. 11 Aug 1699, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

Generation No. 3

5. MICHEL BISAILLON3 (BEZIO) (MICHEL BISAILLON2, BENOIT BISAILLON1) was born 01 Apr 1712 in Kaskaskia, Illinois, and died Jul 1749. He married MARIE MADELEINE PERRIER 11 Jan 1739/40 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, daughter of LAURENT PERRIER. She was born 1717.

More About MICHEL BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 20 Apr 1712, Kaskaskia, Illinois

Burial: 20 Jul 1749, Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Children of MICHEL (BEZIO) and MARIE PERRIER are:

- i. ETIENNE BISAILLON⁴ (BEZIO), b. Nov 1741.

More About ETIENNE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 19 Nov 1741

- ii. ETIENNE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. Sep 1743.

More About ETIENNE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 19 Sep 1743

6. MARIE-CATHERINE BISAILLON³ (BEZIO) (ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 27 Jan 1687/88 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, and died 29 Oct 1728 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. She married (1) PIERRE MOQUIN 08 Feb 1705/06 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, son of MATHURIN MOQUIN and SUZANNE BEAUJEAN. He was born 17 Mar 1678/79 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, and died 07 Jan 1722/23 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. She married (2) PIERRE PINSONNAULT 14 Jan 1724/25 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, son of PIERRE PINSONNAULT and MARIE LECOURS. He was born 16 May 1704 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

More About MARIE-CATHERINE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 28 Jan 1687/88, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

Burial: 30 Oct 1728, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

More About PIERRE MOQUIN:

Baptism: 17 Mar 1678/79, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

More About PIERRE PINSONNAULT:

Baptism: 16 May 1704, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

Children of MARIE-CATHERINE (BEZIO) and PIERRE MOQUIN are:

- i. MARIE-SUZANNE⁴ MOQUIN, b. 10 Jan 1706/07, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; d. Oct 1708, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

More About MARIE-SUZANNE MOQUIN:

Baptism: 10 Jan 1706/07, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

Burial: Oct 1708, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

- ii. PIERRE MOQUIN, b. 17 Jul 1708, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; d. 07 Dec 1713, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

More About PIERRE MOQUIN:

Baptism: 17 Jul 1708, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

Burial: 07 Dec 1713, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

- iii. FRANCOIS MOQUIN, b. Jan 1709/10; d. Jul 1715.

More About FRANCOIS MOQUIN:

Baptism: 06 Jan 1709/10, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

Burial: 25 Jul 1715, Montera, Quebec, Canada

- 10. iv. MARIE-JEANN MOQUIN, b. 01 Jul 1711, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; d. 15 May 1743, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- 11. v. MARIE-CATHERINE MOQUIN, b. Apr 1713.
- 12. vi. MARIE-MARGUERITE MOQUIN, b. Oct 1714.
- vii. PIERRE MOQUIN, b. Apr 1716; d. 06 Jan 1718/19, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

More About PIERRE MOQUIN:

Baptism: 17 Apr 1716, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
 Burial: 06 Jan 1718/19, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

- viii. MARIE MOQUIN, b. 1717; d. Feb 1728/29.

More About MARIE MOQUIN:

Burial: 13 Feb 1728/29, Montera, Quebec, Canada

- ix. FRANCOIS-ANTOINE MOQUIN, b. 11 Apr 1719, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; m. MARIE-MARGUERITE PINSONNEAU, 22 Feb 1744/45, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; b. Nov 1725.

More About FRANCOIS-ANTOINE MOQUIN:

Baptism: 11 Apr 1719, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

More About MARIE-MARGUERITE PINSONNEAU:

Baptism: 28 Nov 1725

- x. ANNE MOQUIN, b. 05 Sep 1720, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

More About ANNE MOQUIN:

Baptism: 06 Sep 1720, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

- 13. xi. JEAN-BAPTISTE MOQUIN, b. 22 Jun 1722, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

Children of MARIE-CATHERINE (BEZIO) and PIERRE PINSONNAULT are:

- 14. xii. PIERRE4 PINSONNAULT, b. 15 Sep 1726, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; d. Mar 1761.
- 15. xiii. FRANCOIS-MICHEL PINSONNAULT, b. 29 Sep 1727, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

7. ETIENNE BISAILLON3 (BEZIO) (ETIENNE BISAILLON2, BENOIT BISAILLON1) was born 05 Mar 1690/91 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, and died 01 Mar 1770 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He married ANNE-FRANCOISE LEBER 13 Feb 1718/19 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, daughter of FRANCOIS LEBER and MARIE-ANNE MAGNAN. She was born 07 Jul 1701 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, and died 04 Apr 1777 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

More About ETIENNE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 06 Mar 1690/91, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
 Burial: 02 Mar 1770, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
 Occupation: Lieutenant De Milice
 Residence: St Constant

More About ANNE-FRANCOISE LEBER:

Baptism: 08 Jul 1701, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
 Burial: 05 Apr 1777, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

Children of ETIENNE (BEZIO) and ANNE-FRANCOISE LEBER are:

16. i. ETIENNE BISAILLON⁴ (BEZIO), b. 29 Feb 1719/20, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
17. ii. PIERRE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 09 Aug 1721, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
iii. MARIE-JEANNE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 12 Jul 1723, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; d. 09 Jul 1742, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

More About MARIE-JEANNE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 12 Jul 1723, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

Burial: 10 Jul 1742, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

- iv. MARIE-ANNE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 22 Jul 1725, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; d. 10 Apr 1763, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; m. JEAN COTE, 21 Apr 1749, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

More About MARIE-ANNE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 24 Aug 1725, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

Burial: 12 Apr 1763, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

- v. MARIE-JOSEPHE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 20 Apr 1727, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

More About MARIE-JOSEPHE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 21 Apr 1727, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

- vi. MARIE-FRANCOISE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 04 Jun 1728, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; d. 18 Mar 1794, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; m. ANTOINE DUMONTET, 12 Nov 1759, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; b. Aug 1720.

More About MARIE-FRANCOISE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 04 Jun 1728, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

Burial: 20 Mar 1794, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

More About ANTOINE DUMONTET:

Baptism: 29 Aug 1720

- vii. BARTHELEMY BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 28 Oct 1729, LaTortue, Roussillon, Quebec, Canada; d. 22 Mar 1729/30, LaTortue Roussillon, Quebec, Canada.

More About BARTHELEMY BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 28 Oct 1729, LaTortue Roussillon, Quebec, Canada

Burial: 23 Mar 1729/30, LaTortue, Roussillon, Quebec, Canada

- viii. MARIE-CHARLOTTE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 14 Jan 1730/31, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; d. 20 Sep 1753, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

More About MARIE-CHARLOTTE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 14 Jan 1730/31, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

Burial: 21 Sep 1753, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

- ix. VERONIQUE MONIQUE MARIE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 25 Oct 1732, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; d. 03 Jul 1780, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; m. (1) AUGUSTIN BENARD, 10 Feb 1755, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; m. (2) JEAN-BAPTISTE PATENAUE, 22 Apr 1758, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

More About VERONIQUE MONIQUE MARIE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 25 Oct 1732, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

Burial: 04 Jul 1780, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

x. FRANCOIS BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 10 Aug 1734, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada;
m. MARIE-ANNE LAMARQUE, 26 Jan 1761, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

More About FRANCOIS BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 11 Aug 1734, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

18. xi. HYPOLITE AMABLE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 22 Mar 1735/36, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

xii. MARIE-RENEE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 03 Apr 1738, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; d. 19 Oct 1738, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

More About MARIE-RENEE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 04 Apr 1738, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

Burial: 20 Oct 1738, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

xiii. LOUISE-BARTHELEMI BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 24 Aug 1740, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; d. 11 Sep 1740, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

More About LOUISE-BARTHELEMI BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 24 Aug 1740, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

Burial: 11 Sep 1740, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

xiv. CHARLES BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 20 Nov 1741, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; d. 10 Feb 1755, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

More About CHARLES BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 21 Nov 1741, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

Burial: 11 Feb 1755, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

xv. MARIE-CATHERINE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 30 Jan 1743/44, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; d. 26 Mar 1781, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; m. PIERRE LEFORT, 19 Nov 1764, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

More About MARIE-CATHERINE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 31 Jan 1743/44, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

Burial: 28 Mar 1781, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

xvi. MARIE-JOSEPHE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 10 Mar 1746/47, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; d. 20 Mar 1746/47, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

More About MARIE-JOSEPHE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 18 Mar 1746/47, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

Burial: 22 Mar 1746/47, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

8. CLAUDE BISAILLON³ (BEZIO) (ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 17 Feb 1694/95 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, and died 08 Jan 1769 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He married MARGUERITE MARIE DIT SAINTE-MARIE MARIE 22 Nov 1717 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, daughter of MICHEL-SIDRAC MARIE and MARGUERITE BROSSAULT. She was born 27 Feb 1696/97 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

More About CLAUDE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: 10 Jan 1769, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

More About MARGUERITE MARIE DIT SAINTE-MARIE MARIE:

Baptism: 28 Feb 1696/97, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

Children of CLAUDE (BEZIO) and MARGUERITE MARIE are:

i. MARIE-MARGUERITE BISAILLON⁴ (BEZIO), b. 09 Oct 1718, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; m. CLAUDE BROSSARD, 16 May 1740.

More About MARIE-MARGUERITE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 09 Oct 1718, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

19. ii. FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 14 Apr 1720, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

20. iii. JEAN BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 21 Oct 1721, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

iv. MARIE-ANNE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 23 Jan 1722/23, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; m. LOUIS CAILLE, 27 Nov 1752, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; b. 25 Apr 1720, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

More About MARIE-ANNE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 24 Jan 1722/23, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

More About LOUIS CAILLE:

Baptism: 26 Apr 1720, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

v. JOSEPH-MARIE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 13 Aug 1724, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

More About JOSEPH-MARIE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 13 Aug 1724, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

vi. CLAUDE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 16 Oct 1725, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

More About CLAUDE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 21 Oct 1725, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

vii. MARIE-CATHERINE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 16 Apr 1727, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; d. Aug 1727.

More About MARIE-CATHERINE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 18 Aug 1727, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

Burial: 12 Aug 1727, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

viii. PIERRE-ANTOINE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 17 Nov 1728, Sainte-Catherine, Roussillon, Quebec, Canada; d. 16 Oct 1730, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

More About PIERRE-ANTOINE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 18 Nov 1728, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

Burial: 17 Oct 1730, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

ix. PIERRE-MARIE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 16 Jan 1729/30, Sainte-Catherine, Roussillon, Quebec, Canada.

More About PIERRE-MARIE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 18 Jan 1729/30, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

x. JACQUES-MARIE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. Jun 1731; d. Sep 1731.

More About JACQUES-MARIE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 01 Jul 1731

Burial: 21 Sep 1731

- xi. MARIE-JOSEPH BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. Sep 1732; d. Jan 1732/33.

More About MARIE-JOSEPH BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 27 Sep 1732

Burial: 06 Jan 1732/33

- xii. BONAVENTURE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. Feb 1733/34; d. Jul 1734.

More About BONAVENTURE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 02 Feb 1733/34

Burial: 20 Jul 1734

- xiii. CATHERINE-AMABLE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. May 1735; d. Aug 1735.

More About CATHERINE-AMABLE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 22 May 1735

Burial: 17 Aug 1735

- xiv. CATHERINE-JOSEPH BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. Sep 1736.

More About CATHERINE-JOSEPH BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 02 Sep 1736

9. CATHERINE BISAILLON³ (BEZIO) (BENOIT BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 11 Aug 1699 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. She married ETIENNE DENIAU DIT DESTAILLIS 07 Feb 1717/18 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He was born Feb 1690/91, and died Sep 1730.

More About ETIENNE DENIAU DIT DESTAILLIS:

Baptism: 28 Feb 1690/91

Burial: 12 Sep 1730

Children of CATHERINE (BEZIO) and ETIENNE DESTAILLIS are:

- i. MARIE-FRANCOISE DENIAU DIT⁴ DESTAILLIS, m. JOSEPH PATENOTE, 25 Feb 1742/43.

- ii. JACQUES DENIAU DIT DESTAILLIS, b. Jan 1718/19; m. (1) MARIE ANGELIQUE CAILLE, 29 Jul 1748, L'Acadie, Quebec, Canada; b. 23 Sep 1719, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; m. (2) MARIE-CHARLOTTE-JOSEPH PINSONNEAU, 08 Oct 1753; b. Nov 1728.

More About JACQUES DENIAU DIT DESTAILLIS:

Baptism: 26 Jan 1718/19

More About MARIE ANGELIQUE CAILLE:

Baptism: 24 Sep 1719, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

More About MARIE-CHARLOTTE-JOSEPH PINSONNEAU:

Baptism: 10 Nov 1728

- iii. BASILE DENIAU DIT DESTAILLIS, b. Dec 1721.

More About BASILE DENIAU DIT DESTAILLIS:

Baptism: 29 Dec 1721

- iv. MARIE-ANNE DENIAU DIT DESTAILLIS, b. Jul 1723.

More About MARIE-ANNE DENIAU DIT DESTAILLIS:
Baptism: 20 Jul 1723

- v. PIERRE DENIAU DIT DESTAILLIS, b. Jul 1726; d. Jan 1732/33.

More About PIERRE DENIAU DIT DESTAILLIS:
Baptism: 13 Jul 1726
Burial: 07 Jan 1732/33

- vi. MARIE-MONIQUE DENIAU DIT DESTAILLIS, b. Nov 1727.

More About MARIE-MONIQUE DENIAU DIT DESTAILLIS:
Baptism: 30 Nov 1727

- vii. MARIE-CATHERINE DANIAU DIT DESTAILLIS, b. Apr 1729; d. Aug 1729.

More About MARIE-CATHERINE DANIAU DIT DESTAILLIS:
Baptism: 08 Apr 1729
Burial: 12 Aug 1729

- viii. ETIENNE-JEREMIE DENIAU DIT DESTAILLIS, b. Oct 1730; m. MARIE-JOSEPH BROSSEAU; b. Jan 1738/39.

More About ETIENNE-JEREMIE DENIAU DIT DESTAILLIS:
Baptism: 17 Oct 1730

More About MARIE-JOSEPH BROSSEAU:
Baptism: 27 Jan 1738/39

Generation No. 4

10. MARIE-JEANN⁴ MOQUIN (MARIE-CATHERINE BISAILLON³ (BEZIO), ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 01 Jul 1711 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, and died 15 May 1743 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. She married PIERRE BROSSEAU 11 Feb 1731/32 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, son of PIERRE BROSSEAU and BARBE BOURBON. He was born 28 Aug 1704 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, and died in Quebec, Canada.

More About MARIE-JEANN MOQUIN:
Baptism: 04 Jul 1711, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Burial: 15 May 1743

More About PIERRE BROSSEAU:
Baptism: 28 Aug 1704, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

Children of MARIE-JEANN MOQUIN and PIERRE BROSSEAU are:

- i. MARIE-JEANN⁵ BROSSEAU, b. 1732.
- ii. PIERRE BROSSEAU, b. 1732.
- iii. FRANCIIS BROSSEAU, b. 1734.
- iv. MARIE-SUZANNE BROSSEAU, b. 1736; d. 1737.
- v. MARIE-JOSEPH BROSSEAU, b. 1737; d. 1737.
- vi. ANNE-CATHERINE BROSSEAU, b. 1738.
- vii. MARIE-ANTOINETTE BROSSEAU, b. 1739.
- viii. GENEVIEVE BROSSEAU, b. 1740.

- ix. MARIE-ANNE BROSSEAU, b. 1741.
- x. MARIE LOUISE BROSSEAU, b. 1742.
- xi. UNNAMED BROSSEAU, b. 1743; d. 1743.

11. MARIE-CATHERINE⁴ MOQUIN (MARIE-CATHERINE BISAILLON³ (BEZIO), ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born Apr 1713. She married ANTOINE BOURASSA 04 Apr 1731, son of FRANCOIS BOURASSA and MARIE LEBER. He was born Mar 1704/05.

More About MARIE-CATHERINE MOQUIN:

Baptism: 16 Apr 1713, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

More About ANTOINE BOURASSA:

Baptism: 23 Mar 1704/05, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

Children of MARIE-CATHERINE MOQUIN and ANTOINE BOURASSA are:

- i. ANTOINE⁵ BOURASSA, b. 1732; d. 1732.
- ii. MARIE-ANNE BOURASSA, b. 1733.
- iii. PIERRE BOURASSA, b. 1734.
- iv. ANNE-AGNES BOURASSA, b. 1736; d. 1743.
- v. MARIE-MARGUERITE BOURASSA, b. 1738.
- vi. MARIE-FRANCOISE BOURASSA, b. 1739.
- vii. MARIE-CATHERINE BOURASSA, b. 1740; d. 1740.
- viii. PIERRE BOURASSA, b. 1741.
- ix. ANTOINE-ALEXIS BOURASSA, b. 1743; d. 1743.
- x. ROSALIE BOURASSA, b. 1744.

12. MARIE-MARGUERITE⁴ MOQUIN (MARIE-CATHERINE BISAILLON³ (BEZIO), ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born Oct 1714. She married PIERRE LEFEBVRE DIT MICHAUVILLE 22 Feb 1733/34 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, son of GEOFROY SAINT JEAN and MARIE-MADELEINE MICHEL-MICHAUD. He was born 11 Nov 1709 in Montera, Quebec, Canada.

More About MARIE-MARGUERITE MOQUIN:

Baptism: 11 Oct 1714, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

More About PIERRE LEFEBVRE DIT MICHAUVILLE:

Baptism: 12 Nov 1709, Montera, Quebec, Canada

Children of MARIE-MARGUERITE MOQUIN and PIERRE MICHAUVILLE are:

- i. MARGUERTE⁵ MICHAUVILLE, b. 1734.
- ii. AGUES-ANNE MICHAUVILLE, b. 1736.
- iii. GEOFFROY MICHAUVILLE, b. 1737.
- iv. PIERRE MICHAUVILLE, b. 1739.
- v. MARIE-JEANNE MICHAUVILLE, b. 1740.
- vi. NICOLAS MICHAUVILLE, b. 1742.
- vii. MARIE-JOSEPH MICHAUVILLE, b. 1744.

13. JEAN-BAPTISTE⁴ MOQUIN (MARIE-CATHERINE BISAILLON³ (BEZIO), ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 22 Jun 1722 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He married URSULE SUPERNANT 18 Feb 1742/43 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, daughter of LAURENT SUPERNANT. She was born 1722.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE MOQUIN:

Baptism: 23 Jun 1722, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

More About URSULE SUPERNANT:

Baptism: 1722

Child of JEAN-BAPTISTE MOQUIN and URSULE SUPERNANT is:

- i. JEAN-BAPTISTE5 MOQUIN, b. 1743.

14. PIERRE⁴ PINSONNAULT (MARIE-CATHERINE BISAILLON³ (BEZIO), ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 15 Sep 1726 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, and died Mar 1761. He married (1) MARIE-GENEVIEVE DENEAU 29 Feb 1747/48 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, daughter of CHARLES DENEAU and MARIE DUMETS. She was born Jan 1729/30. He married (2) MARIE-JOSEPH DUPUIS 22 Oct 1759 in Saint-Philippe, Quebec, Canada, daughter of JEAN PARISIEN and CATHERINE TESSIER. She was born Jun 1737.

More About PIERRE PINSONNAULT:

Baptism: 16 Sep 1726, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

Burial: 13 Mar 1761, Saint Constant, Quebec, Canada

More About MARIE-GENEVIEVE DENEAU:

Baptism: 08 Jan 1729/30

More About MARIE-JOSEPH DUPUIS:

Baptism: 25 Jun 1737

Children of PIERRE PINSONNAULT and MARIE-GENEVIEVE DENEAU are:

- i. PIERRE⁵ PINSONNAULT.
- ii. GERTRUDE PINSONNAULT, b. 1757.
- iii. MARIE-ANNE PINSONNAULT, b. 1758.

Child of PIERRE PINSONNAULT and MARIE-JOSEPH DUPUIS is:

- iv. HYPOLITE⁵ PINSONNAULT, b. 1760.

15. FRANCOIS-MICHEL⁴ PINSONNAULT (MARIE-CATHERINE BISAILLON³ (BEZIO), ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 29 Sep 1727 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He married MADELEINE GIROUX 1753. She died Jan 1769.

More About FRANCOIS-MICHEL PINSONNAULT:

Baptism: 01 Oct 1727, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

More About MADELEINE GIROUX:

Burial: 16 Jan 1769, Saint Philippe, Quebec, Canada

Children of FRANCOIS-MICHEL PINSONNAULT and MADELEINE GIROUX are:

- i. PIERRE⁵ PINSONNAULT, b. 1754.
- ii. FRANCOIS PINSONNAULT, b. 1758.
- iii. JEAN-BAPTISTE PINSONNAULT, b. 1761.

16. ETIENNE BISAILLON⁴ (BEZIO) (ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 29 Feb 1719/20 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He married MARIE-ANNE ROBIDOU 05 Mar 1753 in Saint-Constant, Quebec, Canada, daughter of JOSEPH ROBIDOU.

More About ETIENNE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 29 Feb 1719/20, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

Children of ETIENNE (BEZIO) and MARIE-ANNE ROBIDOU are:

- i. MARIE-ANNE BISAILLON5 (BEZIO), b. Dec 1754.

More About MARIE-ANNE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 23 Dec 1754

- ii. ETIENNE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. Dec 1757; d. Jan 1758.

More About ETIENNE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 10 Dec 1757

Burial: 03 Jan 1758

- iii. ETIENNE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. Oct 1762, Saint Philippe, Quebec, Canada.

More About ETIENNE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 12 Oct 1762, Saint Philippe, Quebec, Canada

- iv. MARIE-MADELEINE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. Jul 1764.

More About MARIE-MADELEINE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 26 Jul 1764

17. PIERRE BISAILLON4 (BEZIO) (ETIENNE BISAILLON3, ETIENNE BISAILLON2, BENOIT BISAILLON1) was born 09 Aug 1721 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He married (1) MARIE-ANNE FAYE 08 Feb 1750/51 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, daughter of JOSEPH FAYE. She was born 1727. He married (2) MARIE-AMABLE MARTINBAULT 25 Nov 1754 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada, daughter of JEAN MARTINBAULT and MARGUERITE GAREAU.

More About PIERRE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 10 Aug 1721, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

More About MARIE-ANNE FAYE:

Baptism: 1727

Child of PIERRE (BEZIO) and MARIE-ANNE FAYE is:

- i. PIERRE BISAILLON5 (BEZIO), b. 23 Jan 1752, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

Child of PIERRE (BEZIO) and MARIE-AMABLE MARTINBAULT is:

21. ii. ETIENNE BISAILLON5 (BEZIO).

18. HYPOLITE AMABLE BISAILLON4 (BEZIO) (ETIENNE BISAILLON3, ETIENNE BISAILLON2, BENOIT BISAILLON1) was born 22 Mar 1735/36 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He married FRANCOISE DUPUIS 23 Feb 1762 in Saint-Philippe, Quebec, Canada, daughter of JEAN PARISIEN and CATHERINE TESSIER. She was born 23 Sep 1735 in Seigneurie du Sault-Saint-Louis, Quebec, Canada.

More About HYPOLITE AMABLE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 23 Mar 1735/36, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

More About FRANCOISE DUPUIS:

Baptism: 23 Sep 1735, Seigneurie duSault St Louis, Quebec, Canada

Children of HYPOLITE (BEZIO) and FRANCOISE DUPUIS are:

i. PIRRE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 28 Jun 1763, St Philippe de Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; d. 11 Jul 1763, St Philippe de Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

More About PIRRE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 29 Jun 1763, St Philippe de Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

Burial: 12 Jul 1763, St Philippe de Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

ii. GABRIEL BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 14 Jul 1764, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; d. 21 Jul 1764, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

More About GABRIEL BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 14 Jul 1764, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

Burial: 22 Jul 1764, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

iii. PAUL BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 25 Jul 1765, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; d. 05 Jan 1770, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

More About PAUL BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 25 Jul 1765, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

Burial: 06 Jan 1770, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

iv. MARIE-ANNE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 03 Mar 1767, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

More About MARIE-ANNE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 04 Mar 1767, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

v. LOUIS BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 20 May 1768, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; m. (1) CATHERINE GERVAIS, 20 Feb 1792, Saint-Philippe, Quebec, Canada; m. (2) FRANCOISE FRANCHE, 15 Jul 1799, Saint-Philippe, Quebec, Canada; m. (3) CATHERINE LERIGER, 19 Jan 1801, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

More About LOUIS BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 20 May 1768, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

vi. ELISABETH BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 08 Sep 1769, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; d. 28 Sep 1769, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

More About ELISABETH BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 09 Sep 1769, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

Burial: 29 Sep 1769, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

22. vii. BARTHELEMY BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 18 Jan 1771, Saint-Constant, Quebec, Canada.

viii. PAUL BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 16 May 1772, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; d. 22 Dec 1799, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

More About PAUL BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 16 May 1772, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

Burial: 24 Dec 1799, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

ix. MARIE-CHARLOTTE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 27 May 1773, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; d. 17 Jun 1773, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

More About MARIE-CHARLOTTE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 27 May 1773, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

Burial: 18 Jun 1773, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

19. FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴ (BEZIO) (CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 14 Apr 1720 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He married URSULE RIVET 15 Jan 1753 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, daughter of RENE RIVET and MARIE DENEAU. She was born 17 Sep 1727 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, and died 01 Feb 1794 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

More About FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 15 Apr 1720, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

More About URSULE RIVET:

Burial: 03 Feb 1794, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

Children of FRANCOIS-XAVIER (BEZIO) and URSULE RIVET are:

23. i. PIERRE BISAILLON⁵ (BEZIO).
- ii. MARGUERITE BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. JEAN TIGRIN, 02 Feb 1772, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. FRANCOIS BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. MARIE JOSETTE DEMERS, 22 Nov 1779, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. MARIE-RENEE BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. (1) ANTOINE BOYER, 08 May 1780, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; m. (2) NICOLAS LEFEBVER, 24 Nov 1800, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- v. MARIE BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. JOSEPH HEBERT, 08 Oct 1781, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. CATHERINE BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. GUILLAUME BOYER, 25 Jul 1785, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. GENEVIEVE BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. JEAN BAPTISTE BOYER, 21 Nov 1785.
- viii. FELICITE BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. PIERRE PINSONNAULT, 13 Jul 1790, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

20. JEAN BISAILLON⁴ (BEZIO) (CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 21 Oct 1721 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He married MARTHE HELENE LALANNE, daughter of JOSEPH LALANNE and CHARLOTTE PINSONNAULT.

More About JEAN BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 23 Oct 1721, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

Children of JEAN (BEZIO) and MARTHE LALANNE are:

- i. ANGELIQUE BISAILLON⁵ (BEZIO), m. CHARLES SENEAL, 17 Nov 1788, L'Acadie, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. CATHERINE BISAILLON (BEZIO), d. 26 Mar 1804; m. ANTOINE DENEAU, 16 Nov 1785, La Prairie, Quebec, Canada; b. Sep 1762.

More About ANTOINE DENEAU:

Baptism: 07 Sep 1762, Saint-Philippe, Quebec, Canada

Generation No. 5

21. ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵ (BEZIO) (PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) He married (1) MARIE AGNES AUBERT 17 Feb 1794 in St Philippe de Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He married (2) MARGUERITE RAYMONT DIT TOULOUSE

07 Nov 1803 in St Phillipe De Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, daughter of RENE TOULOUSE and GENEVIEVE FOUCRAULT.

Children of ETIENNE (BEZIO) and MARGUERITE TOULOUSE are:

- i. ROSE L BISAILLON⁶ (BEZIO), b. 1806; d. 1890, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.
- ii. ESTHER BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1807; d. 14 May 1866, Keeseville, Clinton, New York; m. JOSEPH COURTEMANCHE.
- 24. iii. FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1813, Canada; d. Mar 1891, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.

22. BARTHELEMY BISAILLON⁵ (BEZIO) (HYPOLITE AMABLE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 18 Jan 1771 in Saint-Constant, Quebec, Canada. He married (1) MARIE-ANNE GIROUX 08 Feb 1796 in Saint-Philippe, Quebec, Canada, daughter of FRANCOIS GIROUX and MARIE POUQART. She was born 22 Feb 1775 in Saint-Philippe, Quebec, Canada, and died 30 Apr 1799 in Saint-Philippe, Quebec, Canada. He married (2) CATHERINE BOYER 14 Jul 1800 in Saint-Philippe, Quebec, Canada, daughter of PIERRE BOYER and MARGUERITE RIEL. She was born 25 May 1779 in Saint-Philippe, Quebec, Canada.

More About BARTHELEMY BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 19 Jan 1771, Saint-Constant, Quebec, Canada

More About MARIE-ANNE GIROUX:

Baptism: 22 Feb 1775, Saint-Philippe, Quebec, Canada

Burial: 02 May 1799, Saint-Philippe, Quebec, Canada

More About CATHERINE BOYER:

Baptism: 25 May 1779, Saint Philippe, Quebec, Canada

Children of BARTHELEMY (BEZIO) and MARIE-ANNE GIROUX are:

- i. MARIE-ANNE BISAILLON⁶ (BEZIO), b. 05 Feb 1797, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; d. 06 Nov 1803, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

More About MARIE-ANNE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 06 Feb 1797, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

Burial: 08 Nov 1803, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

- ii. BARTHELEMY BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 19 Apr 1799, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; d. 20 Aug 1799, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

More About BARTHELEMY BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 19 Apr 1799, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

Burial: 21 Aug 1799, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

Children of BARTHELEMY (BEZIO) and CATHERINE BOYER are:

- 25. iii. JULIEN BISAILLON⁶ (BEZIO).
- iv. FRANCOISE BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. PIERRE DENIGER, 22 Jul 1833, Saint-Philippe, Quebec, Canada.
- v. BARTHELEMY BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 03 Mar 1801, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

More About BARTHELEMY BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 04 Mar 1801, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

vi. JOSEPH BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 03 Jun 1802, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; m. CATHERINE DUPUIS, 27 Oct 1823, Saint-Philippe, Quebec, Canada.

More About JOSEPH BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 03 Jun 1802, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

vii. HYPOLITE ZEPHIRIN BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1803; d. 21 Sep 1803, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

More About HYPOLITE ZEPHIRIN BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: 21 Oct 1803, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

viii. CATHERINE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 10 Oct 1804, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

More About CATHERINE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 11 Oct 1804, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

ix. JOSEPHE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 21 Jun 1806, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; d. 23 Jun 1806, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

More About JOSEPHE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 22 Jun 1806, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

Burial: 24 Jun 1806, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

x. ALEXIS BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 21 Jul 1809, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

More About ALEXIS BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 22 Jul 1809, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

xi. PIERRE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 15 Dec 1810, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; m. (1) CLAIRE BOUCHARD, 23 Nov 1835; m. (2) ARCHANGE TREMBLAY, 25 Jan 1853, Saint-Jacques-le-Mineur, Les Jardins-de-Napierville, Quebec, Canada.

More About PIERRE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 15 Dec 1810, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

xii. MARGUERITE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 26 May 1812, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; d. 29 Jul 1812, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

More About MARGUERITE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 27 May 1812, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

Burial: 30 Jul 1812, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

xiii. ANTOINE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. Apr 1818, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; d. 21 Mar 1821, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

More About ANTOINE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 22 Apr 1818, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

Burial: 22 Mar 1821, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

xiv. FLAVIE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 12 Mar 1823, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; m. ANSELME GAMACHE, 19 Feb 1844, Saint-Jacques-le-Mineur, Les Jardins-de-Napierville, Quebec, Canada.

More About FLAVIE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 13 Mar 1823, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

23. PIERRE BISAILLON⁵ (BEZIO) (FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) He married MARIE-JOSETTE PAQUET 02 Aug 1791 in Chambly, Quebec, Canada, daughter of JEAN PAQUET and ANGELIQUE VERETTE.

Children of PIERRE (BEZIO) and MARIE-JOSETTE PAQUET are:

26. i. PIERRE BISAILLON⁶ (BEZIO), b. Canada.
- ii. MARIE-JOSETTE BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. FRANCOIS MORIN, 23 Oct 1820, L'Acadie, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. PAUL BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. JOSEPHTE LANGEVIN, 17 Sep 1821, L'Acadie, Quebec, Canada.
27. iv. JOSEPHH BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1800; d. 09 Jul 1883, Alburg, Vermont.
- v. TOUSSAINT BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. CATHERINE BOUTEILLE DIT BONNEVILLE, 20 Sep 1831, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. ANTOINETTE BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. ISIDORE DALPE, 16 Sep 1834, Saint-Jean, L'Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. EDOUARD BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. MARIE BOUDREAU, 18 May 1847, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

Generation No. 6

24. FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶ (BEZIO) (ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 1813 in Canada, and died Mar 1891 in Keeseville, Clinton, New York. He married ESTHER DESNOYERS PARO (PERRON), daughter of ANTOINE (PERRON) and DELIA/JULIA. She was born in Canada, and died 11 Sep 1890 in Keeseville, Clinton, New York.

More About FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: 08 Mar 1891, St. John's Cemetery, Keeseville, New York

Occupation: Farm Laborer

More About ESTHER DESNOYERS PARO (PERRON):

Burial: 13 Sep 1890, St John the Baptist Church Cemetery, Keeseville, New York

Occupation: Housewife

Children of FRANCIS (BEZIO) and ESTHER (PERRON) are:

28. i. LOUIS BISAILLON⁷ (BEZIO), b. 1841, Canada; d. 18 Jun 1905, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.
29. ii. FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1844, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.
30. iii. ADELINE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 29 Jun 1847, Keeseville, Clinton, New York; d. 27 Jul 1919, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.
- iv. MARGARET BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1848; m. TIMOTHE DROUIN, 04 Nov 1874, L'Assomption, Redford, Clinton, New York.
31. v. HENRY BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 01 Jan 1852, Keeseville, Clinton, New York; d. 1894.
- vi. ESTHER BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 21 May 1854, Keeseville, Clinton, New York; d. 1908; m. WILLIAM PECK, 08 Apr 1872, St John the Baptist Church Keeseville New York.

More About ESTHER BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 28 May 1854, St John the Baptist Church Keeseville, Clinton, New York

32. vii. JOSEPH BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 10 Jul 1856, Keeseville, Clinton, New York; d. 14 Dec 1937, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.

33. viii. ALEXANDER BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1858, Keeseville, Clinton, New York; d. 1884.

ix. DAVID BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 26 Jun 1858, Keeseville, Clinton, New York; m. MARIE LOUISE LAROCQUE, 23 Aug 1869, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.

More About DAVID BISAILLON (BEZIO):
Occupation: Nailer

34. x. EDMUND BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 11 Dec 1860, Keeseville, Clinton, New York; d. 24 Dec 1920, Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont.

xi. EMELIE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 30 Jan 1863, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.

More About EMELIE BISAILLON (BEZIO):
Baptism: 31 Jan 1863, St John the Baptist Church, Keeseville, Clinton, New York

xii. MARIE LOUISE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 10 Mar 1865, Keeseville, Clinton, New York; d. 14 Aug 1905, Keeseville, Clinton, New York; m. WILLIAM BROUILLETTE, 24 Aug 1884.

More About MARIE LOUISE BISAILLON (BEZIO):
Baptism: 14 Mar 1865, St John the Baptist Church, Keeseville, Clinton, New York
Burial: 17 Aug 1905, St. John's Cemetery, Keeseville, New York

xiii. HELENA BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 25 Nov 1868, Keeseville, Clinton, New York; d. 23 Jul 1869, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.

More About HELENA BISAILLON (BEZIO):
Baptism: 05 Dec 1868, St John the Baptist Church, Keeseville, Clinton, New York

25. JULIEN BISAILLON⁶ (BEZIO) (BARTHELEMY BISAILLON⁵, HYPOLITE AMABLE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) He married ROSE BEAUDIN 14 Jul 1828 in Saint-Philippe, Quebec, Canada, daughter of LOUIS BEAUDIN and JOSEPHTE ST-YVES.

Children of JULIEN (BEZIO) and ROSE BEAUDIN are:

i. JOSEPHTE BISAILLON⁷ (BEZIO), m. NARCISSE BOUCHARD, 19 Oct 1847, Saint-Jacques-le-Mineur, Les Jardins-de-Napireville, Quebec, Canada.

ii. MATHIELE BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. ETIENNE BOUCHARD, 15 Nov 1853, Saint-Jacques-le-Mineur, Les Jardins-de-Napireville, Quebec, Canada.

iii. JULIEN BISAILLON (BEZIO), d. 27 Nov 1880; m. MATHILDE BONNEAU, 05 Feb 1856, Saint-Jacques-le-Mineur, Les Jardins-de-Napireville, Quebec, Canada.

iv. EUPHEMIE BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. REMI SURPRENANT, 10 Nov 1857, Saint-Jacques-le-Mineur, Les Jardins-de-Napireville, Quebec, Canada.

v. BARTHELEMY BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. PHILOMENE PERRIER, 27 Nov 1860, Saint-Jacques-le-Mineur, Les Jardins-de-Napireville, Quebec, Canada.

vi. LOUIS BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. (1) PHILOMENE DANIEL, 18 Jun 1862, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; m. (2) ELISE GAGNE, 04 Nov 1867, Saint-Philippe, Quebec, Canada.

vii. HENRIETTE BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. JEREMIE BONNEAU, 14 Jan 1868, Saint-Jacques-le-Mineur, Les Jardins-de-Napireville, Quebec, Canada.

35. viii. ALFRED BISAILLON (BEZIO).

ix. JOSEPH BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. MARIE-EMMA PAYANT, 10 Oct 1871, Saint-Jacques-le-Mineur, Les Jardins-de-Napireville, Quebec, Canada.

26. PIERRE BISAILLON⁶ (BEZIO) (PIERRE BISAILLON⁵, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born in Canada. He

married (1) OLIVE GUERIN. He married (2) CATHERINE DENEAU. He married (3) EMILLIE BOUTEILLE DIT BONNEVILLE 07 Oct 1833 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, daughter of CHARLES BONNEVILLE and MARIE PIGEON. She was born in Canada.

Children of PIERRE (BEZIO) and EMILLIE BONNEVILLE are:

- i. VIRGINIE BISAILLON7 (BEZIO), m. PIERRE BEAUCHAMP, 07 Nov 1871, L'Acadie, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. PAUL BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. VIRGINIE BROSSARD, 12 Feb 1866, L'Acadie, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. ALFRED BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. (1) JOSETTE BOUDREAU, 28 Apr 1863, Saint Luc, LeHaut Richelieu, Quebec, Canada; m. (2) ADELAIDE GAUTHIER, 12 May 1879, Quebec, Canada.
- 36. iv. ALEXANDRE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 26 Jan 1837, Canadian; d. 05 Dec 1892, Bourbonnais, Illionis.

27. JOSEPHH BISAILLON6 (BEZIO) (PIERRE BISAILLON5, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON4, CLAUDE BISAILLON3, ETIENNE BISAILLON2, BENOIT BISAILLON1) was born 1800, and died 09 Jul 1883 in Alburg, Vermont. He married CHARLOTTE ROY 30 Oct 1826 in La Prairie, Quebec, Canada, daughter of LOUIS ROY-ILLOIS and ANNE ROUSSEL. She was born 1806, and died 01 Mar 1880.

More About JOSEPHH BISAILLON (BEZIO):
Burial: St. Amadeus Cemetery, Alburg, Vermont

More About CHARLOTTE ROY:
Burial: St. Amadeus Cemetery, Alburg, Vermont

Children of JOSEPHH (BEZIO) and CHARLOTTE ROY are:

- 37. i. MATHILDE BISAILLON7 (BEZIO).
- 38. ii. PIERRE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1832.
- iii. FLAVIE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1829; m. LOUIS THERRIEN, 19 Nov 1850.
- iv. PHILOMENE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1835; m. JEAN BAPTISTE BOMBARDIER, 19 Feb 1855, Swanton, Vermont.
- v. ANTOINE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1839; d. 04 Feb 1852.

More About ANTOINE BISAILLON (BEZIO):
Burial: 05 Feb 1852, St. Joseph's, Coopersville, New York

- vi. MOISE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1841; d. 02 Feb 1852.

More About MOISE BISAILLON (BEZIO):
Burial: 03 Feb 1852, St. Joseph's, Coopersville, New York

- vii. TELESOPHORE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 11 Jun 1848.
- viii. NO NAME BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1849; d. 08 Feb 1852.

More About NO NAME BISAILLON (BEZIO):
Burial: 09 Feb 1852, St. Joseph's, Coopersville, New York

Generation No. 7

28. LOUIS BISAILLON7 (BEZIO) (FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON6, ETIENNE BISAILLON5, PIERRE BISAILLON4, ETIENNE BISAILLON3, ETIENNE BISAILLON2, BENOIT BISAILLON1) was born 1841 in Canada, and died 18 Jun 1905 in Keeseville, Clinton, New York. He married PAULINE

ROUGIER 22 Jun 1867 in St John the Baptist Church, Keeseville, Clinton, New York, daughter of LOUIS ROUGIER and PAULINE DAUPHIN. She was born 17 Nov 1847, and died 08 Mar 1917 in Keeseville, Clinton, New York.

More About LOUIS BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: St John the Baptist Church, Keeseville, Clinton, New York

More About PAULINE ROUGIER:

Burial: 12 Mar 1917, St John the Baptist Church Cemetery, Keeseville, Clinton, New York

Children of LOUIS (BEZIO) and PAULINE ROUGIER are:

- 39. i. OCTAVIUS HENRY BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 13 Jul 1868, Keeseville, Clinton, New York; d. 23 Apr 1950, Winchedon, Worcester, Massachusetts.
- ii. ELIZABETH BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 24 May 1870.

More About ELIZABETH BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 29 May 1870, St John the Baptist Church, Keeseville, Clinton, New York

- iii. HELENE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 14 Jul 1872, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.

More About HELENE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 14 Jul 1872, St John the Baptist Church, Keeseville, Clinton, New York

Godparents: David Bisailon & Maria Lareault

- iv. MARGUERITE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 09 Jan 1874, Keeseville, Clinton, New York; d. 05 Aug 1875, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.

More About MARGUERITE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: 05 Aug 1875, St John the Baptist Church Cemetery, Keeseville, Clinton, New York

- v. HATTIE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1876; d. 1885.
- 40. vi. PETER ALEXANDER BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 03 Jul 1876, Keeseville, Clinton, New York; d. 1941.
- 41. vii. LOUIS ARTHUR BISAILLON JR (BEZIO), b. 18 Jul 1878, Keeseville, Clinton, New York; d. 1942.
- 42. viii. EDWARD BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1881, Bartonville, New York.
- 43. ix. JOHN BAPTISTE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 26 Aug 1885, Keeseville, Clinton, New York; d. 14 Apr 1964, New York.
- x. EMMA BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 03 Oct 1891, New York; d. Sep 1978, New York.
- xi. ROSE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 06 Mar 1883, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.

More About ROSE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: 19 Jan 1886, St. John's Cemetery, Keeseville, New York

- xii. ROSE AIMEE AGNES BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1887, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.

More About ROSE AIMEE AGNES BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 26 Jun 1887, St. John's, Keeseville, NY

Burial: 29 Jan 1888, St. John's Cemetery, Keeseville, New York

- xiii. EMMA ANNE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1889, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.

More About EMMA ANNE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: 02 Sep 1891, St. John's Cemetery, Keeseville, New York

Christening: 30 Mar 1889, St. John's, Keeseville, NY

Medical Information: died age 2 yrs 5 months

29. FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁷ (BEZIO) (FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 1844 in Keeseville, Clinton, New York. He married JULIA JOUTROS 01 Aug 1864 in St John the Baptist Church, Keeseville, Clinton, New York. She was born 1848 in Keeseville, Clinton, New York.

More About JULIA JOUTROS:

Burial: 14 Dec 1884, St. John's Cemetery, Keeseville, New York

Children of FRANCIS (BEZIO) and JULIA JOUTROS are:

44. i. FRANCOIS XAVIER BISAILLON JR⁸ (BEZIO), b. 24 Mar 1867, Keeseville, Clinton, New York; d. 1903.
- ii. ALEXANDRE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 27 Feb 1871, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.

More About ALEXANDRE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 05 Mar 1871, St John the Baptist Church, Keeseville, Clinton, New York

- iii. JULIA BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 22 Apr 1873.
- iv. ESTHER BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 28 Jun 1875.
- v. WILFRED BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 16 Dec 1877, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.
- vi. EDWARD BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 06 Oct 1879, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.

More About EDWARD BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 11 Oct 1879, St John the Baptist Church, Keeseville, Clinton, New York

45. vii. WILLIAM BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 15 Apr 1882, Keeseville, Clinton, New York; d. 27 Nov 1955, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.

30. ADELINE BISAILLON⁷ (BEZIO) (FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 29 Jun 1847 in Keeseville, Clinton, New York, and died 27 Jul 1919 in Keeseville, Clinton, New York. She married JOSEPH ST. ANDRE D'COLLETTE 01 Jan 1867 in St John the Baptist Church, Keeseville, Clinton, New York, son of ANTOINE D'COLLETTE and ADELAIDE LARAMIE. He was born 01 Jun 1840 in Keeseville, Clinton, New York, and died 17 Jun 1922 in Laconia, New Hampshire.

More About ADELINE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: St. John the Baptist Church Cemetery, Keeseville, Clinton, New York

Occupation: Housewife

More About JOSEPH ST. ANDRE D'COLLETTE:

Burial: St. John the Baptist Church Cemetery, Keeseville, Clinton, New York

Occupation: Farmer

Children of ADELINE (BEZIO) and JOSEPH D'COLLETTE are:

46. i. ROSE⁸ D'COLLETTE.
- ii. JOSEPH D'COLLETTE JR, b. 1869, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.
- iii. ELLEN D'COLLETTE, b. Feb 1871, Keeseville, Clinton, New York; d. 26 Jul 1872, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.
47. iv. ADALINE D'COLLETTE, b. 1872.
- v. GEORGE D'COLLETTE, b. 1875; d. 13 Jan 1881.

- 48. vi. EMMA D'COLLETTE, b. 1878.
- 49. vii. ALEXANDER D'COLLETTE, b. 1885; d. May 1954.
- 50. viii. EVA DELIA D'COLLETTE, b. 03 Nov 1887, Keeseville, Clinton, New York; d. 03 Apr 1967, Sunnyside Hospital, Port Jervis, New York.

31. HENRY BISAILLON⁷ (BEZIO) (FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 01 Jan 1852 in Keeseville, Clinton, New York, and died 1894. He married CELENIRE LABOUNTY 01 Jan 1871 in St. John the Baptist Church, Keeseville, Clinton, New York. She was born 1856, and died 1923.

More About HENRY BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: St. John's Cemetery, Keeseville, New York

More About CELENIRE LABOUNTY:

Burial: St. John's Cemetery, Keeseville, New York

Children of HENRY (BEZIO) and CELENIRE LABOUNTY are:

- 51. i. HENRY BISAILLON JR⁸ (BEZIO), b. 07 Sep 1873, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.
- 52. ii. ALFRED BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 01 Jun 1876, Keeseville, Clinton, New York; d. 1947, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.
- 53. iii. GEORGE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 23 Aug 1878, Keeseville, Clinton, New York; d. 1956, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.
- iv. HELENA BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 20 Aug 1880, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.

More About HELENA BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 22 Aug 1880, St John the Baptist Church, Kesseville, Clinton, New York

- v. WILLIAM BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1882, Keeseville, Clinton, New York; d. 19 Nov 1913, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.
- vi. EDOUARD BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1886.

More About EDOUARD BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: 23 Aug 1886, St. John's Cemetery, Keeseville, New York

- vii. HENRIETTE BISAILLON (BEZIO).

More About HENRIETTE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: 08 Aug 1885, St. John's Cemetery, Keeseville, New York

Medical Information: died age 8 Months

- viii. AGNES BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1888, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.
- ix. JOSEPH WALTER BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1892, Keeseville, Clinton, New York;
- m. GERTRUDE HALEN, 20 Apr 1910, St. John's Church, Keeseville New York.
- x. CATHERINE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1884, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.
- xi. PIERRE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1887.
- xii. EDOUARD BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1889, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.

32. JOSEPH BISAILLON⁷ (BEZIO) (FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 10 Jul 1856 in Keeseville, Clinton, New York¹, and died 14 Dec 1937 in Keeseville, Clinton, New York¹. He married CELONIRE/SILEMA SUPERNANT (SUPERNAL) 01 Aug 1879 in St. John the

Baptist Church, Keeseville, Clinton, New York. She was born 1, and died 22 Aug 1949 in Keeseville, Clinton, New York¹.

Children of JOSEPH (BEZIO) and CELONIRE/SILEMA (SUPERNAULT) are:

i. JOSEPH BISAILLON JR⁸ (BEZIO), b. 04 Sep 1879, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.

More About JOSEPH BISAILLON JR (BEZIO):

Baptism: 07 Sep 1879, St John the Baptist Church, Keeseville, Clinton, New York

ii. MARIE LOUISE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 28 May 1881, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.

iii. ALFRED BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1883, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.

iv. ELISA BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1885, Keeseville, Clinton, New York; d. 03 Jun 1895, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.

v. ROSALIE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1890, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.

vi. GEORGE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1892, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.

More About GEORGE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: 22 Mar 1892, St. John's Cemetery, Keeseville, New York

vii. ROSINA BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1893, Keeseville, Clinton, New York; d. 1893, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.

viii. LEA BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1894, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.

54. ix. ROY EDMOND BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 27 Jul 1895, Keeseville, Clinton, New York; d. 12 May 1968, Colchester, Chittenden, Vermont.

33. ALEXANDER BISAILLON⁷ (BEZIO) (FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 1858 in Keeseville, Clinton, New York, and died 1884. He married (1) MUTTY TWA. She was born 1847, and died 1913 in Keeseville, Clinton, New York. He married (2) JULIENNE SURPRENANT 24 Jul 1876 in St John the Baptist Church, Keeseville, Clinton, New York. She was born 1858 in Canada.

More About ALEXANDER BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: 19 Nov 1884, St. John's Cemetery, Keeseville, New York

Children of ALEXANDER (BEZIO) and JULIENNE SURPRENANT are:

55. i. HELENE BISAILLON⁸ (BEZIO), b. 01 Jun 1877, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.

56. ii. ALEXANDRE GEORGE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 08 Apr 1879, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.

iii. ALFRED (FRED) (BEZIO), b. 08 Nov 1882, Keeseville, New York.

34. EDMUND BISAILLON⁷ (BEZIO) (FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 11 Dec 1860 in Keeseville, Clinton, New York, and died 24 Dec 1920 in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont. He married OLIVE SUPERNAULT 14 Jan 1878 in St. John's Church, Keeseville New York. She was born in Trois Riviere, PQ, Canada, and died 17 Feb 1933.

More About EDMUND BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 14 Dec 1860, St John the Baptist Church Keeseville, Clinton, New York

Burial: 27 Dec 1920, St. John's Cemetery, Keeseville, New York

More About OLIVE SUPERNAULT:

Burial: Keeseville, Clinton, New York

Children of EDMUND (BEZIO) and OLIVE SUPERNALUT are:

- i. EDDIE BISAILLON⁸ (BEZIO), b. 1887, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.
- 57. ii. HENRY GEORGE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. Jul 1888, Keeseville, Clinton, New York; d. 01 Nov 1959.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1890, Keeseville, Clinton, New York; d. 19 Feb 1890, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.

More About MARY ELIZABETH BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: St. John's Cemetery, Keeseville, New York

- iv. WILLIAM BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1891, Keeseville, Clinton, New York; d. Dec 1892, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.

More About WILLIAM BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: 26 Dec 1892, St. John's Cemetery, Keeseville, New York

Medical Information: 15 months old

- v. LAURENT BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1893, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.
- vi. MARY BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1895, Keeseville, Clinton, New York; m. WILL BENWAY.
- vii. CLARENCE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 24 Jul 1895; d. 01 May 1959, Schenectady, New York; m. GENEVIEVE HANRAHAN.
- 58. viii. WILFRED BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 23 Mar 1898, Keeseville, Clinton, New York; d. 11 Feb 1968, Winchedon, Worcester, Massachusetts.
- ix. CLIFFORD ALFRED BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1899, New York.
- x. ARTHUR SILAS BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 24 Mar 1900, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.

More About ARTHUR SILAS BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: 19 Apr 1900, St. John's Cemetery, Keeseville, New York

- xi. JOSEPH LEONARD BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 07 Aug 1902, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.
- xii. JOSEPH LEONARD BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 07 Aug 1902, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.
- xiii. MARGARET REGINA BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 02 Oct 1906, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.
- xiv. CATHERINE ELIZABETH BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 06 Nov 1909, Keeseville, Clinton, New York; m. SAMUEL EDWARD FOUNTAIN, 18 Jan 1930, St. John's Church, Keeseville New York.

35. ALFRED BISAILLON⁷ (BEZIO) (JULIEN BISAILLON⁶, BARTHELEMY BISAILLON⁵, HYPOLITE AMABLE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) He married SOPHIE SURPRENANT 14 Jan 1868 in Saint-Jacques-le-Mineeur, Les Jardins-de-Napierville, Quebec, Canada, daughter of JOSEPH SURPRENANT and JOSEPH CHALIFOUX.

Children of ALFRED (BEZIO) and SOPHIE SURPRENANT are:

- i. MARIE-ANNE-MELANIE BISAILLON⁸ (BEZIO), m. (1) ALRED BEAUDOIN, 08 Jan 1900, New Bedford, Massachusetts; m. (2) PHILADELPHIE TURGEON, 15 Feb 1904, New Bedford, Massachusetts.
- ii. ALFRED BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 27 Mar 1870; d. 1916; m. ALPHONSINE LEGRAND, 03 Sep 1894, Sainte-Christine, Acton, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. MARIE-SCPHIE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 09 Aug 1871.

- iv. JOSEPH JULIEN BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 16 Nov 1872, Saint-Jacques-le-Mineur, Les Jardins-de-Naperville, Quebec. Canada; m. EXILIA GIROUX, 06 Jul 1897, Sainte-Christine, Acton, Quebec, Canada.
- v. ZEPHIRE JACQUES BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 27 Nov 1874, Saint-Jacques-le-Mineur, Les Jardins-de-Naperville, Quebec. Canada; d. 30 Mar 1967, Wolcott. Connecticut; m. ROSANNA GIRARD, 10 Feb 1902, New Bedford, Massachusetts.
- 59. vi. JOSEPH HENRI BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 03 Jan 1878; d. 16 Mar 1975.
- vii. MATHILDA BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 04 Dec 1880; d. 11 Feb 1950; m. EUGENE BECHARD, 31 May 1909, Sainte-Christine, Acton, Quebec, Canada.
- viii. MARIE-AZILDA BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 05 Jun 1882, Saint-Jacques-le-Mineur, Les Jardins-de-Naperville, Quebec, Canada; m. EDOUARD BEAUDOIN, 27 Sep 1904, Sainte-Christine, Acton, Quebec, Canada.
- ix. EUGENIE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 30 Jul 1884; m. NAPOLEON BRODEUR, 27 Feb 1905, Sainte-Christine, Acton, Quebec, Canada.
- x. BARTHELEMY BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 01 Jul 1886; d. 14 Dec 1967; m. FABIOLA BISSONNETTE.
- xi. MARI-EUGENIE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 04 Dec 1900.

36. ALEXANDRE BISAILLON⁷ (BEZIO) (PIERRE BISAILLON⁶, PIERRE BISAILLON⁵, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 26 Jan 1837 in Canadian, and died 05 Dec 1892 in Bourbonnais, Illionis. He married (1) OLIVE DANDURAND 14 Sep 1868 in Bourbonnais, Illinois, daughter of JEAN DANDURAND and ODILLE BENOIST. She was born 1845 in Canadian, and died 06 Jan 1880 in Bourbonnais, Illionis. He married (2) MARTINE STRODEUR 03 Oct 1880 in Bourbonnais, Illinois, daughter of GEORGE STRODEUR and MARTINE LAVOIE. She was born 24 Oct 1856 in Saint-Alexandre, Quebec, Canada, and died 02 Jan 1940 in Dundee Township, Kane, Illionis.

More About ALEXANDRE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: 07 Dec 1892, Bourbonnais, Illionis

More About OLIVE DANDURAND:

Burial: Bourbonnais, Illionis

More About MARTINE STRODEUR:

Burial: Bourbonnais, Illionis

Children of ALEXANDRE (BEZIO) and OLIVE DANDURAND are:

- 60. i. PIERRE J BISAILLON⁸ (BEZIO), b. Feb 1870; d. 01 Dec 1914.
- ii. CAMILLE-ALFRED BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. Aug 1872; d. 10 Oct 1873.

More About CAMILLE-ALFRED BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: Bourbonnais, Illionis

- iii. MARIE-VIRGINIE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. Aug 1876; d. 26 Mar 1877.

More About MARIE-VIRGINIE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: Bourbonnais, Illionis

- 61. iv. ALFERD BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 06 Aug 1878; d. May 1963.

Children of ALEXANDRE (BEZIO) and MARTINE STRODEUR are:

- 62. v. ARTHUR BISAILLON⁸ (BEZIO), b. 18 May 1882, Chebanse, Illinois; d. 28 Apr 1962, Kankakee, Illinois.

- 63. vi. VIATEUR BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 13 Mar 1885, Bourbonnais, Illionis; d. 20 Dec 1969, Sullivan, Illinois.
- 64. vii. ADELARD BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 30 Nov 1888, Bourbonnais, Illionis; d. 06 Oct 1973, Kankakee, Illinois.
- 65. viii. ALBERT A BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 09 Feb 1891, Kankakee, Illinois; d. 23 Nov 1972, Little Falls, Minnesota.
- 66. ix. LAURETTE M BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 13 Feb 1893, Illinois; d. May 1968.

37. MATHILDE BISAILLON⁷ (BEZIO) (JOSEPH^H BISAILLON⁶, PIERRE BISAILLON⁵, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) She married JOSEPH-CHRISTOPHE BOURDEAU 19 Nov 1850 in Saint-Luc, Le Haut-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, son of AUGUSTIN BOURDEAU and MARIE MENARD.

Child of MATHILDE (BEZIO) and JOSEPH-CHRISTOPHE BOURDEAU is:

- 67. i. MATHILDA⁸ BOURDEAU.

38. PIERRE BISAILLON⁷ (BEZIO) (JOSEPH^H BISAILLON⁶, PIERRE BISAILLON⁵, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 1832. He married ISABELLE PELLETIER 05 Apr 1853.

Children of PIERRE (BEZIO) and ISABELLE PELLETIER are:

- i. CHARLES BISAILLON⁸ (BEZIO), b. 28 Feb 1856, Coopersville, New York.
- ii. MEDERINA BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 19 Jan 1854, Coopersville, New York.
- iii. GEORGE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 10 May 1869, Chateaugay, New York.

Generation No. 8

39. OCTAVIUS HENRY BISAILLON⁸ (BEZIO) (LOUIS BISAILLON⁷, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 13 Jul 1868 in Keeseville, Clinton, New York, and died 23 Apr 1950 in Winchedon, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married MAY EVELYN BLONDIN, daughter of FRANCIS BLONDIN and MATILDA (JARVAH). She was born 03 Mar 1872 in Isle La Motte, Grand Isle, Vermont., and died 04 Aug 1917 in Winchedon, Worcester, Massachusetts.

More About OCTAVIUS HENRY BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 19 Jul 1868, St John the Baptist Church, Kesseville, Clinton, New York

Children of OCTAVIUS (BEZIO) and MAY BLONDIN are:

- 68. i. WILLIAM HENRY BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO), b. 17 Sep 1891, Isle La Motte, Grand Isle, Vermont; d. 12 Mar 1971, Gardner, Worcester, Massachusetts.
- ii. LEON BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 23 Jun 1895, Isle La Motte, Grand Isle, Vermont; d. 21 Mar 1915, Gardner, Worcester, Massachusetts.
- 69. iii. JESSE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 19 Oct 1896, Isle La Motte, Grand Isle, Vermont.; d. 24 Dec 1957, Winchedon, Worcester, Massachusetts.
- iv. FLORANCE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 28 Sep 1905; d. 10 Feb 1906.

40. PETER ALEXANDER BISAILLON⁸ (BEZIO) (LOUIS BISAILLON⁷, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 03 Jul 1876 in Keeseville, Clinton, New York, and died 1941. He married AMANDA RUGUETTE. She was born 1873, and died 1921.

More About PETER ALEXANDER BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 09 Jul 1876, St John the Baptist Church, Keeseville, Clinton, New York

Child of PETER (BEZIO) and AMANDA RUGUETTE is:

- i. AGNES BISAILLON9 (BEZIO), b. 28 Feb 1899, Winchedon, Worcester, Massachusetts; d. 1922; m. NELSON RECARD.

41. LOUIS ARTHUR BISAILLON JR8 (BEZIO) (LOUIS BISAILLON7, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON6, ETIENNE BISAILLON5, PIERRE BISAILLON4, ETIENNE BISAILLON3, ETIENNE BISAILLON2, BENOIT BISAILLON1) was born 18 Jul 1878 in Keeseville, Clinton, New York, and died 1942. He married AMY LLENO.

More About LOUIS ARTHUR BISAILLON JR (BEZIO):

Baptism: 21 Jul 1878, St John the Baptist Church, Keeseville, Clinton, New York

Children of LOUIS (BEZIO) and AMY LLENO are:

- i. JENNY BISAILLON9 (BEZIO), b. 1902; m. ARTHUR DARGISR.
- ii. EDWARD BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 03 Nov 1903; d. 14 Apr 1910.
- 70. iii. ROBERT BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1915; d. 1966.

42. EDWARD BISAILLON8 (BEZIO) (LOUIS BISAILLON7, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON6, ETIENNE BISAILLON5, PIERRE BISAILLON4, ETIENNE BISAILLON3, ETIENNE BISAILLON2, BENOIT BISAILLON1) was born 1881 in Bartonville, New York. He married (1) ANNA DOUCET. She was born 1885, and died 1912. He married (2) EMMA BESSETTE, daughter of ANTOINE BESSETTE and MINNIE JEARDON. She was born 1891 in Douglass, New York.

Child of EDWARD (BEZIO) and ANNA DOUCET is:

- i. MARIE BEATRICE BISAILLON9 (BEZIO), b. 17 Apr 1906, Keeseville, New York.

43. JOHN BAPTISTE BISAILLON8 (BEZIO) (LOUIS BISAILLON7, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON6, ETIENNE BISAILLON5, PIERRE BISAILLON4, ETIENNE BISAILLON3, ETIENNE BISAILLON2, BENOIT BISAILLON1) was born 26 Aug 1885 in Keeseville, Clinton, New York, and died 14 Apr 1964 in New York. He married MELVINA LESPERENCE 12 Feb 1907 in St. John's Church, Keeseville New York, daughter of M. LESPERENCE and CLEMENCE CHOPUT. She was born 1889 in Keeseville, Clinton, New York.

More About JOHN BAPTISTE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Social Security Number: 074-01-2743

Children of JOHN (BEZIO) and MELVINA LESPERENCE are:

- i. IZADORE ARTHUR BISAILLON9 (BEZIO), b. 06 Nov 1907, Keeseville, Clinton, New York; d. Feb 1966; m. MARY R. SWEENEY, 20 Apr 1946, St. John's Church, Keeseville New York.
- ii. ERNEST BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 05 Oct 1910, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.
- iii. MERILDA MILDRED BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 06 May 1913.

44. FRANCOIS XAVIER BISAILLON JR8 (BEZIO) (FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON7, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON6, ETIENNE BISAILLON5, PIERRE BISAILLON4, ETIENNE BISAILLON3, ETIENNE BISAILLON2, BENOIT BISAILLON1) was born 24 Mar 1867 in Keeseville, Clinton, New York, and died 1903. He married MARY/MAMIE DREW, daughter of ALBERT DREW and MARGUERITE CLARK. She was born 1871, and died 1916.

More About FRANCOIS XAVIER BISAILLON JR (BEZIO):

Lifelines Northern New York American-Canadian Genealogical Society

Baptism: 26 Mar 1867, St John the Baptist Church, Kesseville, Clinton, New York

Burial: St. John's Cemetery, Keeseville, New York

More About MARY/MAMIE DREW:

Burial: St. John's Cemetery, Keeseville, New York

Children of FRANCOIS (BEZIO) and MARY/MAMIE DREW are:

- i. GRACE BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO).
- ii. ALBERTA BISAILLON (BEZIO).
- iii. PEARL BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 11 Nov 1903, Mooers, New York; d. 17 Apr 1949, Saranac Lake, New York; m. ALONZO PHILLIP THOMPSON; b. 27 Nov 1899, Mooers, New York; d. 17 Aug 1949, Plattsburgh, New York.

45. WILLIAM BISAILLON⁸ (BEZIO) (FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁷, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 15 Apr 1882 in Keeseville, Clinton, New York, and died 27 Nov 1955 in Keeseville, Clinton, New York. He married LOUISE LAFRANCE² 27 Apr 1904 in St. John's, Keesville, Clinton, New York³, daughter of ARSEME LAFRANCE and LUMIND CRENIER. She was born 23 Oct 1885 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada³, and died 11 Aug 1969 in Willsboro, New York³.

More About WILLIAM BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: St. John's Cemetery, Keeseville, New York

More About LOUISE LAFRANCE:

Burial: St. John's Cemetery, Keeseville, New York

Children of WILLIAM (BEZIO) and LOUISE LAFRANCE are:

71. i. YVONNE MARY LOUISE BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO), b. 12 Jan 1905, Keesville, Clinton, New York; d. 10 Dec 1980, Anaheim, Orange, California.
- ii. JULIETTE BISAILLON (BEZIO)⁴, b. 18 Aug 1906, Keeseville, Clinton, New York⁵; d. 1958⁵; m. HENRY VERONNEAU, 15 May 1924, St. John's Church, Keeseville New York.
72. iii. ROMEO ADELARDE "JACK" BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 24 May 1908, Keeseville, Clinton, New York; d. Jul 1984, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.
- iv. VICTOR BISAILLON (BEZIO)⁶, b. 17 May 1910, Keeseville, Clinton, New York; d. Jul 1968, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.
- v. ARTHUR BISAILLON (BEZIO)⁶, b. 24 Feb 1916, Keeseville, Clinton, New York⁷; d. 24 Feb 1972⁷; m. MARY BABYAK, 30 May 1946, Jamestown, New York.
- vi. ESTHER BISAILLON (BEZIO)⁸, b. 1919.
- vii. LAWRENCE BISAILLON (BEZIO)⁸, b. 04 Jun 1921⁹; d. 09 Aug 1975⁹.
- viii. ADRIAN ALEXANDER BISAILLON (BEZIO)¹⁰, b. 11 Jul 1914, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.

More About ADRIAN ALEXANDER BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: 28 Oct 1915

- ix. ESTHER CORRINE BISAILLON (BEZIO)¹⁰, b. 11 Jun 1918, Keeseville, Clinton, New York; m. SAYWARD.

More About ESTHER CORRINE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

- x. ELIZABETH BISAILLON (BEZIO)¹⁰, b. 13 May 1924, Keeseville, Clinton, New York; m. LAWRENCE A. LAPIER, 30 Nov 1944, St. Peter's, Plattsburgh, New York.

More About ELIZABETH BISAILLON (BEZIO):

xi. LEONA ANTOINETTE BISAILLON (BEZIO)¹⁰, b. 27 Aug 1912, Keeseville, Clinton, New York; d. 14 Aug 1994; m. FRED GEIGER.

More About LEONA ANTOINETTE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

xii. MARGUIRITE BISAILLON (BEZIO)¹⁰, b. Private; m. PEDRO.

More About MARGUIRITE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

46. ROSE⁸ D'COLLETTE (ADELINE BISAILLON⁷ (BEZIO), FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) She married CHARLES "JOIECOEUR" HART.

Children of ROSE D'COLLETTE and CHARLES HART are:

- i. EVALINE⁹ HART.
- ii. ADELAIDE HART, m. LAURANCE FLANDERS.

47. ADALINE⁸ D'COLLETTE (ADELINE BISAILLON⁷ (BEZIO), FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 1872. She married DAVID LA MOUNTAIN.

Children of ADALINE D'COLLETTE and DAVID LA MOUNTAIN are:

- i. ARTHUR⁹ LA MOUNTAIN, m. ALDEA.
- 73. ii. DAVID LA MOUNTAIN.
- iii. BERTHA LA MOUNTAIN.
- iv. EVA LA MOUNTAIN.
- v. JOSEPH LA MOUNTAIN.

48. EMMA⁸ D'COLLETTE (ADELINE BISAILLON⁷ (BEZIO), FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 1878. She married NELAON MITCHELL.

Children of EMMA D'COLLETTE and NELAON MITCHELL are:

- i. FREDERICK⁹ MITCHELL, m. ALICE GENACK.
- ii. MARION MITCHELL.
- iii. BEATRICE MITCHELL.
- 74. iv. ERNEST MITCHELL.
- 75. v. ELIZABETH MITCHELL.

49. ALEXANDER⁸ D'COLLETTE (ADELINE BISAILLON⁷ (BEZIO), FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 1885, and died May 1954. He married (1) DORA LA CROIX. He married (2) ELVIRA ST. LAURENT.

Child of ALEXANDER D'COLLETTE and DORA LA CROIX is:

- i. DORA⁹ D'COLLETTE, d. 24 Nov 1996; m. (1) DANIEL SULLIVAN; m. (2) MERTON CHASE.

Children of ALEXANDER D'COLLETTE and ELVIRA ST. LAURENT are:

76. ii. ELVIRA⁹ D'COLLETTE.
- iii. ALEXANDER D'COLLETTE.
- iv. IDA D'COLLETTE.
- v. LEO D'COLLETTE.
- vi. MARION D'COLLETTE.
- vii. THERRSA D'COLLETTE, b. 03 Apr 1931.

50. EVA DELIA⁸ D'COLLETTE (ADELINE BISAILLON⁷ (BEZIO), FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 03 Nov 1887 in Keeseville, Clinton, New York, and died 03 Apr 1967 in Sunnyside Hospital, Port Jervis, New York. She married CHARLES EDWARD GILBERT 27 Nov 1906 in Church of the Sacred Heart, Laconnia, New Hampshire. He was born 12 Nov 1884 in North Adams, Massachusetta, and died 14 Jun 1951 in Port Jervis, New York.

More About EVA DELIA D'COLLETTE:

Burial: St. Mary's Cemetery, Port Jervis, New York

Occupation: Seamstress and ILGWU factory work

More About CHARLES EDWARD GILBERT:

Burial: St. Mary's Cemetery, Port Jervis, New York

Occupation: Machinist, Buildings Superintendant, School Janitor

Children of EVA D'COLLETTE and CHARLES GILBERT are:

- i. BEATRICE CORDELIA⁹ GILBERT, b. 04 Dec 1907; d. 15 Oct 1984; m. EMERY JOSEPH PRICE.
77. ii. CHARLES FRANCIS GILBERT, b. 04 Jul 1910, Miller's Falls, Massachuserrs; d. 15 May 1997, . Port Jervis, New Noyk.
- iii. MILFRED EDWARD GILBERT, b. 10 Sep 1918; m. JOSEPHINE BOYE.

51. HENRY BISAILLON JR⁸ (BEZIO) (HENRY BISAILLON⁷, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 07 Sep 1873 in Keeseville, Clinton, New York. He married JULIANA DELORME 12 Jan 1897 in St. John's Church, Keeseville New York.

More About HENRY BISAILLON JR (BEZIO):

Baptism: 09 Sep 1873, St John the Baptist Church, Kesseville, Clinton, New York

Burial: 09 Oct 1900, St. John's Cemetery, Keeseville, New York

Children of HENRY (BEZIO) and JULIANA DELORME are:

- i. JOSEPH ARTHUR BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO), b. 13 Apr 1898, Keeseville, Clinton, New York; d. Sep 1967.
- ii. HENRY BISAILLON 3RD (BEZIO), b. 03 Feb 1900, Keeseville, Clinton, New York; d. Mar 1971.

52. ALFRED BISAILLON⁸ (BEZIO) (HENRY BISAILLON⁷, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 01 Jun 1876 in Keeseville, Clinton, New York, and died 1947 in Keeseville, Clinton, New York. He married ELIZABETH ST.MICHEL, daughter of JOSEPH ST.MICHEL and MATHILDA LACROIX. She was born 02 Apr 1877 in Keeseville, Clinton, New York, and died 1954 in Keeseville, Clinton, New York.

More About ALFRED BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 04 Jun 1876, St John the Baptist Church, Keeseville, New York

Burial: St John the Baptist Church Cemetery, Kesseville, Clinton, New York

More About ELIZABETH ST.MICHEL:

Burial: St John the Baptist Church Cemetery, Kesseville, Clinton, New York

Children of ALFRED (BEZIO) and ELIZABETH ST.MICHEL are:

i. WILFRED HENRY BISAILLON9 (BEZIO), b. 06 Aug 1902, Keeseville, New York; d. 20 Oct 1903, Keeseville, New York.

Notes for WILFRED HENRY BISAILLON (BEZIO):

died age 14 months old

78. ii. FRANCIS FREDERIC BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 15 Oct 1904, Keeseville, New York; d. 1963.

iii. MERILDA ALMA BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 02 Sep 1906, Keeseville, New York; m. J. W. MINER, 25 May 1931.

iv. ARTHUR ROGER BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 10 Sep 1908, Keeseville, New York.

79. v. GEORGE HENRY BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 17 Sep 1917, Keeseville, Clinton, New York.

53. GEORGE BISAILLON8 (BEZIO) (HENRY BISAILLON7, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON6, ETIENNE BISAILLON5, PIERRE BISAILLON4, ETIENNE BISAILLON3, ETIENNE BISAILLON2, BENOIT BISAILLON1) was born 23 Aug 1878 in Keeseville, Clinton, New York, and died 1956 in Keeseville, Clinton, New York. He married MELINA HART 20 Nov 1898 in St. John's Church, Keeseville New York. She was born 28 Feb 1880 in Keeseville, Clinton, New York, and died 1963.

More About GEORGE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 25 Aug 1878, St John the Baptist Church, Kesseville, Clinton, New York

More About MELINA HART:

Burial: St. John's Cemetery, Keeseville, New York

Children of GEORGE (BEZIO) and MELINA HART are:

i. ISODORE BISAILLON9 (BEZIO), b. 22 May 1902, Keeseville, Clinton, New York; d. Jul 1967; m. ROSELLA MURRAY, 29 Jul 1929, St. John's Church, Keeseville New York; b. 1911, Ausable Forks, NY; d. 1993.

More About ISODORE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: St. John's Cemetery, Keeseville, New York

More About ROSELLA MURRAY:

Burial: St. John's Cemetery, Keeseville, New York

80. ii. CHARLES BISAILLON (BEZIO).
iii. RICHARD BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 15 Apr 1915, Keeseville, Clinton, New York; d. 22 Oct 1997, Litchfield, Connecticut.
iv. MARILDA BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. CARPANILLO.
v. MARY HELENE GEORGIANA BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. FRANCIS BLAISE, 28 Nov 1945, St. John's Church, Keeseville New York.

54. ROY EDMOND BISAILLON8 (BEZIO) (JOSEPH BISAILLON7, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON6, ETIENNE BISAILLON5, PIERRE BISAILLON4, ETIENNE BISAILLON3, ETIENNE BISAILLON2, BENOIT BISAILLON1)11 was born 27 Jul 1895 in Keeseville, Clinton, New York12, and died 12 May

1968 in Colchester, Chittenden, Vermont¹². He married FLORENCE C. LABARRE¹³ 07 Oct 1912 in St Joseph, Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, daughter of OLIVIER LABARRE and MARGRETT DUQUETTE. She was born 20 Jun 1899¹⁴, and died 18 May 1981 in Colchester, Chittenden, Vermont¹⁴.

More About ROY EDMOND BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: Mallett's Bay Cemetery, Colchester, Chittenden, Vermont¹⁴

Social Security Number: 009-03-210414

More About FLORENCE C. LABARRE:

Burial: Mallett's Bay Cemetery, Colchester, Chittenden, Vermont

Social Security Number: 008-52-1030

Children of ROY (BEZIO) and FLORENCE LABARRE are:

- i. RITA BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO)¹⁵.
81. ii. VIOLA BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 21 Sep 1913, Winchedon, Worcester, Massachusetts.
82. iii. ELIZABETH BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 16 Feb 1916, Winchedon, Worcester, Massachusetts; d. 17 Mar 1993, Colchester, Chittenden, Vermont.
- iv. WALTER BISAILLON (BEZIO)¹⁵, b. 16 Dec 1918¹⁶; d. 20 May 1919¹⁶.
- v. ROBERT BISAILLON (BEZIO)¹⁷, b. 17 Feb 1919¹⁸; m. ANGELINE //19, 19 Apr 1949²⁰.
83. vi. MILDRED BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 08 May 1921, Burlington, Vermont; d. 17 Jan 2007, Burlington, Vermont.
84. vii. ANITA B. BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 24 Apr 1925, Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont.
85. viii. RAYMOND H. BISAILLON SR (BEZIO), b. 23 Jun 1926, Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont; d. 10 May 1993, Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont.
- ix. GLORIA BISAILLON (BEZIO)²¹, b. 28 Oct 1928, Huntington, Vermont²²; d. Jan 1929²².
- x. NORMAN BISAILLON (BEZIO)²³, b. 30 Nov 1929, Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont²⁴; m. LOUISE //25.

55. HELENE BISAILLON⁸ (BEZIO) (ALEXANDER BISAILLON⁷, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 01 Jun 1877 in Keeseville, Clinton, New York. She married EDWARD LABELLE 27 Apr 1898 in St. John's Church, Keeseville New York. He was born in Keeseville, Clinton, New York.

More About HELENE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 22 Jun 1877, St John the Baptist Church, Kesseville, Clinton, New York

Child of HELENE (BEZIO) and EDWARD LABELLE is:

- i. GNEGANNU⁹ LABELLE.

56. ALEXANDRE GEORGE BISAILLON⁸ (BEZIO) (ALEXANDER BISAILLON⁷, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 08 Apr 1879 in Keeseville, Clinton, New York. He married ROSE SEGUIN 30 Sep 1901 in St. John's Church, Keeseville New York.

More About ALEXANDRE GEORGE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Baptism: 10 Aug 1879, St John the Baptist Church, Kesseville, Clinton, New York

Child of ALEXANDRE (BEZIO) and ROSE SEGUIN is:

- i. MARIE BLANCHE⁹ (BEZIO), b. 22 Oct 1907, Keeseville, New York.

57. HENRY GEORGE BISAILLON⁸ (BEZIO) (EDMUND BISAILLON⁷, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born Jul 1888 in Keeseville, Clinton, New York, and died 01 Nov 1959. He married ODIL FOISEY 25 Apr 1912 in Burlington, Vermont.

Children of HENRY (BEZIO) and ODIL FOISEY are:

86. i. ARMAND BISSAILLON⁹ (BEZIO), b. 19 Sep 1919, Burlington, Vermont; d. 26 Dec 1993, Burlington, Vermont.
- ii. BERNADETTE VIRGINIA BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 17 May 1913, Keeseville, Clinton, New York; m. PELLERIN.
- iii. BERNICE BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. CANTWELL.
- iv. THERESA BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. LABOUNTY.
- v. ELSIE BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. QUINN.
- vi. DONALD BISAILLON (BEZIO).

58. WILFRED BISAILLON⁸ (BEZIO) (EDMUND BISAILLON⁷, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 23 Mar 1898 in Keeseville, Clinton, New York, and died 11 Feb 1968 in Winchedon, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married SOPHIA HARRIETT BELLOWS 29 Apr 1918 in Greenfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, daughter of CHARLES BELLOWS and HATTIE CAREY. She was born 04 Aug 1900 in Marlboro, Vermont, and died 20 Nov 1990 in Winchedon, Worcester, Massachusetts.

More About WILFRED BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: Winchedon, Worcester, Massachusetts

Social Security Number: 045-20-2338

More About SOPHIA HARRIETT BELLOWS:

Burial: Winchedon, Worcester, Massachusetts

Social Security Number: 027-20-9634

Children of WILFRED (BEZIO) and SOPHIA BELLOWS are:

- i. MARGARET MARY BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO), b. 03 Dec 1919, Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont; m. DANIEL MCHENERY.
- ii. GEORGE HARRY BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 21 Oct 1921, Miller Fall, Massachusetts; m. CHARLOTTE MARTIN.
- iii. WALTER CHARLES BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 06 Dec 1923, Bublington, Chittenden, Vermont; d. 16 May 1947, Greenfield, Massachusetts; m. VIRGINA HERZIG.

More About WALTER CHARLES BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: Branch Cemetery, Colrain, Massachusetta

87. iv. RAYMOND WILFRED BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 21 Sep 1926, West Haalifax , Vermont; d. 22 Aug 1993, Tom Bean, Texas.
- v. ROSEMARY HAZEL BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 26 Dec 1929, West Haalifax , Vermont; m. GLENN MATTHEWS.
- vi. KATHRYN CECILIA BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 22 Nov 1932, West Haalifax , Vermont; m. LEANDER LIVELY.
88. vii. THERESA HARRIETT BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 25 Jul 1935, West Haalifax , Vermont.
- viii. LUCY MAY BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 17 Apr 1938, West Haalifax , Vermont; m. WALTER ANDERSON, Gardner, Massachusetts.
- ix. BABY BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 28 Aug 1940; d. 28 Aug 1940.

x. JOSEPH CLARENCE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 27 Aug 1941, Colrain, Franklin, Massachusetts; m. CAROL FOLLANSBEE, 24 Aug 1963, Hookset, New Hampshire; b. 31 May 1943, Brentwood, New Hampshire.

89. xi. EDWARD DANIEL BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 01 Jun 1943, Colrain, Massachusetts.

xii. EDNA ANN BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 02 Aug 1945, Colrain, Massachusetts.

59. JOSEPH HENRI BISAILLON⁸ (BEZIO) (ALFRED BISAILLON⁷, JULIEN BISAILLON⁶, BARTHELEMY BISAILLON⁵, HYPOLITE AMABLE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 03 Jan 1878, and died 16 Mar 1975. He married LAURA DUCHENEAUX 15 Feb 1904 in New Bedford, Massachusetts, daughter of MOISE DUCHENEAUX and ODILE RICHARD.

Notes for JOSEPH HENRI BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Children, 14 unnamed

Notes for LAURA DUCHENEAUX:

Children, 14 unnamed

Children of JOSEPH (BEZIO) and LAURA DUCHENEAUX are:

i. HENRI BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO), m. ANTOINETTE CLOUTIER, 04 Sep 1928, Sainte-Christine, Acton, Quebec, Canada.

ii. MARIE-ROSE BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. ARMAND BISAILLON (BEZIO), 19 Jun 1935, Sainte-Christine, Acton, Quebec, Canada.

iii. JOSEPH BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. CECILE BISAILLON (BEZIO), 05 Jul 1947, Sainte-Christine, Acton, Quebec, Canada.

90. iv. LEO BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1913, Sainte-Christine, Acton, Quebec, Canada; d. 1966, Waterbury, Connecticut.

60. PIERRE J BISAILLON⁸ (BEZIO) (ALEXANDRE BISAILLON⁷, PIERRE BISAILLON⁶, PIERRE BISAILLON⁵, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born Feb 1870, and died 01 Dec 1914. He married CARRIE BILLEAU 12 Aug 1891 in Kankakee, Illinois, daughter of JOHN BELLEAU and MARIA HARPER. She was born Jun 1875, and died 1950.

More About PIERRE J BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: Bourbonnais, Illinois

More About CARRIE BILLEAU:

Burial: Bourbonnais, Illinois

Children of PIERRE (BEZIO) and CARRIE BILLEAU are:

91. i. MARIA ADELIN BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO), b. 22 Sep 1892, Illinois; d. Mar 1976.

ii. JOSEPHINE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 23 Jul 1894, Illinois; d. 11 Oct 1918; m. DAUPHIN.

More About JOSEPHINE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: Bourbonnais, Illinois

92. iii. NELLIE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. Feb 1897; d. 07 Sep 1964.

iv. AGNES BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. Jan 1899, Illinois; d. 1948.

93. v. FLORENCE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1901, Illinois.

vi. WILLIE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1903, Illinois.

vii. ISABELLE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1903; m. BAKER.

94. viii. HENRY S. BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 17 Sep 1905, Bourbonnais, Illionis; d. 07 Aug 1964, Kankakee, Illinois.
 ix. ROBERT E. E. BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 01 Sep 1907; d. 04 Sep 1907.

More About ROBERT E. E. BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: Bourbonnais, Illionis

95. x. ELRIC/ELDRIC BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 25 Oct 1908, Illinois; d. Jul 1985.
 xi. FRANCIS MOSE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 29 Oct 1910, Illinois; d. 16 Apr 1986.

61. ALFERD BISAILLON⁸ (BEZIO) (ALEXANDRE BISAILLON⁷, PIERRE BISAILLON⁶, PIERRE BISAILLON⁵, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 06 Aug 1878, and died May 1963. He married (2) MARIE-ADELINE REGNIER 23 Oct 1898 in Kankakee, Illinois. She was born Jun 1878, and died 08 May 1904.

More About MARIE-ADELINE REGNIER:

Burial: Bourbonnais, Illionis

Child of ALFERD BISAILLON (BEZIO) is:

- i. ALFRED BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO).

Children of ALFERD (BEZIO) and MARIE-ADELINE REGNIER are:

- ii. ELMER BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO).
 iii. ELIZABETH BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. NOCK.
 96. iv. HERMAN BISAILLON (BEZIO), d. 1944.
 v. DAVID A. BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 04 Nov 1899, Bourbonnais, Illionis; d. 17 Nov 1975, Bridgeview, Illionis; m. IDA M. BROUEEEAU; b. 1900; d. 1983.

More About DAVID A. BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: 20 Nov 1975, Bourbonnais, Illionis

- vi. ISADORE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. May 1902; d. 06 Sep 1902.

More About ISADORE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: Bourbonnais, Illionis

62. ARTHUR BISAILLON⁸ (BEZIO) (ALEXANDRE BISAILLON⁷, PIERRE BISAILLON⁶, PIERRE BISAILLON⁵, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 18 May 1882 in Chebanse, Illinois, and died 28 Apr 1962 in Kankakee, Illinois. He married CLARA A. LEBRUN 12 Jan 1903 in Bourbonnais, Illinois, daughter of AUGUST LEBRUN and ELIZABETH FERRON. She was born Feb 1887, and died 01 Apr 1961.

More About ARTHUR BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: 02 May 1962, Bourbonnais, Illionis

More About CLARA A. LEBRUN:

Burial: Bourbonnais, Illionis

Children of ARTHUR (BEZIO) and CLARA LEBRUN are:

- i. JEANETTE BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO), m. (1) DUDA; m. (2) LEE.
 ii. BELVA MARIE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1904; d. 16 Oct 1934, Kankakee, Illinois.
 97. iii. RAYMOND P. BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 28 Mar 1906, Bourbonnais, Illionis; d. 26 May 1981, Kankakee, Illinois.

- iv. MARI- ISABELLE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 12 Jan 1908; d. 12 Jan 1908.

More About MARI- ISABELLE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: Bourbonnais, Illionis

- v. BLANCHE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. Sep 1910, Illinois.
vi. LEOPOLD BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1911; d. 13 Oct 1916, Kankakee, Illinois.

More About LEOPOLD BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: Bourbonnais, Illionis

98. vii. HARVEY BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 04 Feb 1914, Bourbonnais, Illionis; d. 16 Feb 1995, Chicago Illionis.
viii. ADHEMAR BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. Nov 1915, Illinois.
ix. ESTELL BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. Dec 1918.

63. VIATEUR BISAILLON⁸ (BEZIO) (ALEXANDRE BISAILLON⁷, PIERRE BISAILLON⁶, PIERRE BISAILLON⁵, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 13 Mar 1885 in Bourbonnais, Illionis, and died 20 Dec 1969 in Sullivan, Illinois. He married EDNA CHAIFOUX. She was born 1896 in Michigan, and died 18 May 1961.

More About VIATEUR BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: 23 Dec 1969, Bourbonnais, Illionis

More About EDNA CHAIFOUX:

Burial: Bourbonnais, Illionis

Child of VIATEUR (BEZIO) and EDNA CHAIFOUX is:

- i. VIATEUR BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO), b. 26 Dec 1920, Illinois; d. 26 Dec 1920, Illinois.

More About VIATEUR BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: Bourbonnais, Illionis

64. ADELARD BISAILLON⁸ (BEZIO) (ALEXANDRE BISAILLON⁷, PIERRE BISAILLON⁶, PIERRE BISAILLON⁵, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 30 Nov 1888 in Bourbonnais, Illionis, and died 06 Oct 1973 in Kankakee, Illinois. He married DESNEIGES M. FAFORD 10 Jun 1914 in Bourbonnais, Illinois, daughter of NARCISSE FAFORD and ODILE BERNIER. She was born Mar 1889 in Illinois, and died 06 Oct 1977 in Kankakee, Illinois.

More About ADELARD BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: 09 Oct 1973, Bourbonnais, Illionis

More About DESNEIGES M. FAFORD:

Burial: 08 Oct 1977, Bourbonnais, Illionis

Children of ADELARD (BEZIO) and DESNEIGES FAFORD are:

99. i. MARGUERITE BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO).
100. ii. THOMAS C. BISAILLON (BEZIO).
101. iii. RICHARD S. BISAILLON (BEZIO).
iv. GERARD N. BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 25 Jul 1915, Illinois; d. 20 Aug 1968.

More About GERARD N. BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: Bourbonnais, Illionis

102. v. LEO PAUL BISAILLON SR. (BEZIO), b. 27 Jan 1917, Bourbonnais, Illionis; d. 13 May 1980, Kankakee, Illinois.

103. vi. ROBERT BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. Oct 1918, Illinois.

65. ALBERT A BISAILLON⁸ (BEZIO) (ALEXANDRE BISAILLON⁷, PIERRE BISAILLON⁶, PIERRE BISAILLON⁵, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 09 Feb 1891 in Kankakee, Illinois, and died 23 Nov 1972 in Little Falls, Minnesota. He married LUEY C. HATTEN 08 Sep 1914 in Bancroft, Iowa, daughter of JOSEPH HATTEN and MARY NIEFT. She was born 07 Jan 1890 in Iowa, and died 17 Jul 1968 in Sauk Centre, Minnesota.

More About ALBERT A BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: 27 Nov 1972, Sauk Centre, Minnesota

More About LUEY C. HATTEN:

Burial: 20 Jul 1968, Sauk Centre, Minnesota

Children of ALBERT (BEZIO) and LUEY HATTEN are:

- i. JEROME BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO), d. 13 Sep 1948.
- ii. MARIE L. BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. HAYNES.
- iii. LAVONNE BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. CARL RAGAN; b. 02 Jun 1911; d. Feb 1987.
- iv. ALBERTA BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 15 Jul 1915; d. 09 Mar 1997; m. CASPER PICK; b. 11 Aug 1901; d. Feb 1987.
- v. LUCILLE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 01 Jun 1918; d. 09 Dec 1995; m. PFEFFER.

66. LAURETTE M BISAILLON⁸ (BEZIO) (ALEXANDRE BISAILLON⁷, PIERRE BISAILLON⁶, PIERRE BISAILLON⁵, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 13 Feb 1893 in Illinois, and died May 1968. She married HOWARD EUGENE OKES. He was born 12 Feb 1885 in Illinois, and died 20 Oct 1975 in Jolier, Illinois.

More About LAURETTE M BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: Bourbonnais, Illionis

More About HOWARD EUGENE OKES:

Burial: Bourbonnais, Illionis

Children of LAURETTE (BEZIO) and HOWARD OKES are:

- i. MARTIN⁹ OKES.
- ii. EVERETT OKES, b. 1913, Illinois.
- iii. ELISEBITH OKES, b. 1915, Illinois; m. (1) TOM RYAN; m. (2) RUSSELL.

67. MATHILDA⁸ BOURDEAU (MATHILDE BISAILLON⁷ (BEZIO), JOSEPHH BISAILLON⁶, PIERRE BISAILLON⁵, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) She married CYRILLE GUILBERT, son of PIERRE-EMMANUEL GUILBERT. He was born 15 Nov 1851 in Nicolet, Quebec, Canada.

Children of MATHILDA BOURDEAU and CYRILLE GUILBERT are:

- i. ROSILIA⁹ GUILBERT.
- ii. ROSANNA GUILBERT.

- iii. EMMANUEL GUILBERT.
- iv. MINIE GUILBERT.
- v. PIERRE GUILBERT.
- vi. JEAN GUILBERT.
- vii. HENRI GUILBERT.
- viii. ALBERTINE GUILBERT.
- ix. ALFRED GUILBERT.
- x. JOSEPH GUILBERT.
- xi. PIERRE GUILBERT.
- xii. MARIE-GENEVE GUILBERT, b. 1886; d. 1926.

Generation No. 9

68. WILLIAM HENRY BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO) (OCTAVIUS HENRY BISAILLON⁸, LOUIS BISAILLON⁷, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 17 Sep 1891 in Isle La Motte, Grand Isle, Vermont, and died 12 Mar 1971 in Gardner, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married (1) MANIE GAY. She died in Gardner, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married (2) MARIE LOUISE MARTHA STHILAIRE 09 Jun 1924 in Gardner, Worcester, Massachusetts, daughter of NAPOLIN STHILAIRE and WILHELAMENA STPIERRE. She was born 01 Sep 1901 in Gardner, Worcester, Massachusetts, and died 14 Aug 1970 in Gardner, Worcester, Massachusetts.

More About WILLIAM HENRY BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: Gardner, Worcester, Massachusetts

More About MARIE LOUISE MARTHA STHILAIRE:

Burial: Garder, Worcester, Massachusetts

Child of WILLIAM (BEZIO) and MANIE GAY is:

- 104. i. HENRY BISAILLON¹⁰ (BEZIO), b. 27 Aug 1914, Gardner, Worcester, Massachusetts; d. 13 Jan 1995, Fitchburg, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Children of WILLIAM (BEZIO) and MARIE STHILAIRE are:

- 105. ii. ARTHUR JOSEPH BISAILLON¹⁰ (BEZIO), b. 09 May 1927, Gardner, Worcester, Massachusetts; d. 14 Mar 1997, Templeton, Worcester, Massachusetts.
- 106. iii. ROGER EDMOND BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 22 Nov 1936, Gardner, Worcester, Massachusetts.

69. JESSE BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO) (OCTAVIUS HENRY BISAILLON⁸, LOUIS BISAILLON⁷, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 19 Oct 1896 in Isle La Motte, Grand Isle, Vermont., and died 24 Dec 1957 in Winchedon, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married LENA GILLIS. She died in Winchedon, Worcester, Massachusetts.

More About JESSE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: Winchedon, Worcester, Massachusetts

Social Security Number: 026-01-4296

More About LENA GILLIS:

Burial: Winchedon, Worcester, Massachusetts

Child of JESSE (BEZIO) and LENA GILLIS is:

i. DONALD BISAILLON¹⁰ (BEZIO), b. Schenactedy, New York; m. JACQUELYN ALLARD.

70. ROBERT BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO) (LOUIS ARTHUR BISAILLON JR⁸, LOUIS BISAILLON⁷, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 1915, and died 1966. He married RITA BOURGAULT.

Children of ROBERT (BEZIO) and RITA BOURGAULT are:

- 107. i. ROSE MARIE BISAILLON¹⁰ (BEZIO), b. Ware, Massachusetts.
- 108. ii. ANY LISE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 01 Feb 1943, Ware, Massachusetts.
- iii. THERESE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1949, Ware, Massachusetts; m. MALBOEEUF, Ware, Massachusetts.

71. YVONNE MARY LOUISE BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO) (WILLIAM BISAILLON⁸, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁷, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹)²⁶ was born 12 Jan 1905 in Keesville, Clinton, New York²⁷, and died 10 Dec 1980 in Anaheim, Orange, California²⁷. She married GEORGE ALBERT YOUNG SR²⁸ 30 Nov 1922 in Keesville, Clinton, New York²⁹, son of ELY YOUNG and MARY SAVAGE. He was born 26 Apr 1902 in Keesville, Clinton, New York²⁹, and died 08 Aug 1975 in Anaheim, Orange, California²⁹.

Children of YVONNE (BEZIO) and GEORGE SR are:

- i. NAOMA FRANCINE¹⁰ YOUNG³⁰, b. 28 Feb 1927³¹; d. 10 Jul 1945³¹.
- 109. ii. ROBERT ERNEST YOUNG, b. Private.
- iii. GEORGE ALBERT YOUNG JR³², b. Private.
- iv. HAROLD ELY YOUNG³², b. Private.
- v. JEAN MARIE YOUNG³², b. Private.

72. ROMEO ADELARDE "JACK" BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO) (WILLIAM BISAILLON⁸, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁷, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹)³² was born 24 May 1908 in Keeseville, Clinton, New York³³, and died Jul 1984 in Keeseville, Clinton, New York³³. He married MILDRED BLAISE 18 Nov 1929 in St. John's Church, Keeseville New York. She was born 1913, and died 1952.

More About ROMEO ADELARDE "JACK" BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: St. John's Cemetery, Keeseville, New York

Social Security Number: 093-01-0145

More About MILDRED BLAISE:

Burial: St. John's Cemetery, Keeseville, New York

Children of ROMEO (BEZIO) and MILDRED BLAISE are:

- 110. i. EDWARD H. BISAILLON¹⁰ (BEZIO), b. 21 Sep 1931, Keeseville, Clinton, New York; d. 30 Jul 2007, Plattsburgh, New York.
- ii. BERNADETTE BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. HARRY KOLONOSKI.
- iii. BERNADINE BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. CLIFFORD LAROSE.
- iv. VIRGINIA BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. RONALD DOYLE.
- v. SHIRLEY BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. GEORGE MARTIN.

73. DAVID⁹ LA MOUNTAIN (ADALINE⁸ D'COLLETTE, ADELINE BISAILLON⁷ (BEZIO), FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) He married MALINDY.

Children of DAVID LA MOUNTAIN and MALINDY are:

- i. ARTHUR¹⁰ LA MOUNTAIN.
- ii. CONSTANCE LA MOUNTAIN.
- iii. EMMA LA MOUNTAIN.
- iv. ELSIE LA MOUNTAIN.
- v. DOLPHUS LA MOUNTAIN.

74. ERNEST⁹ MITCHELL (EMMA⁸ D'COLLETTE, ADELINE BISAILLON⁷ (BEZIO), FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) He married (1) ESTER COBERN. He married (2) VIOLA JARVIS.

Child of ERNEST MITCHELL and ESTER COBERN is:

- i. ERNEST MITCHELL¹⁰ JR.

75. ELIZABETH⁹ MITCHELL (EMMA⁸ D'COLLETTE, ADELINE BISAILLON⁷ (BEZIO), FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) She married NELSON MORRISSETTE.

Child of ELIZABETH MITCHELL and NELSON MORRISSETTE is:

- i. NELSON MORRISSETTE¹⁰ JR, b. 1996.

76. ELVIRA⁹ D'COLLETTE (ALEXANDER⁸, ADELINE BISAILLON⁷ (BEZIO), FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) She married CHARLES MORIN.

Children of ELVIRA D'COLLETTE and CHARLES MORIN are:

- i. CHARLES O.¹⁰ MORIN.
- 111. ii. DONALD P. MORIN.
- iii. EWARD W. MORIN, m. ELLEN ISABELLE.

77. CHARLES FRANCIS⁹ GILBERT (EVA DELIA⁸ D'COLLETTE, ADELINE BISAILLON⁷ (BEZIO), FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 04 Jul 1910 in Miller's Falls, Massachuserrs, and died 15 May 1997 in . Port Jervis, New Noyk. He married MILDRED BARBER 04 Jul 1931 in St. Paul's Chapel, Parish of Trinity Episcopal Church, New York City, New Nork, daughter of HARRY BARBER and LORETTA DEWITT. She was born 22 Nov 1911 in Port Jervis, New York.

More About CHARLES FRANCIS GILBERT:

Burial: Pine Hill Cemetery, Sparrowbush, New Noyk

More About MILDRED BARBER:

Education: 1930, Graduated Port Jervis High School

Occupation: Housewife and ILGWU factory worker

Children of CHARLES GILBERT and MILDRED BARBER are:

Lifelines Northern New York American-Canadian Genealogical Society

112. i. KENNET EARL¹⁰ GILBERT, b. 16 Oct 1932, Port Jervis, New York.
ii. GEORGE ROGER GILBERT, b. 03 Oct 1935, Port Jervis, New York.
iii. LORETTE EVA GILBERT, b. 04 Jan 1937, Port Jervis, New York; m. ROBERT LOUIS VABER, 26 Apr 1958; b. 14 Nov 1938.

78. FRANCIS FREDERIC BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO) (ALFRED BISAILLON⁸, HENRY BISAILLON⁷, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 15 Oct 1904 in Keeseville, New York, and died 1963. He married MARGUERITE ELIZABETH LAMOUNTAIN 08 Feb 1923 in St. John's Church, Keeseville New York. She was born 1903, and died 1992.

More About FRANCIS FREDERIC BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: St. John's Cemetery, Keeseville, New York

More About MARGUERITE ELIZABETH LAMOUNTAIN:

Burial: St. John's Cemetery, Keeseville, New York

Child of FRANCIS (BEZIO) and MARGUERITE LAMOUNTAIN is:

- i. VICTORIA ELIZABETH BISAILLON¹⁰ (BEZIO), b. 12 Nov 1923, Keeseville, Clinton, New York; m. (1) RAYBURN H. PATNODE; b. 1923; m. (2) RAYMOND S. PATRICK, 16 Jul 1943, Madison, Wisconsin.

79. GEORGE HENRY BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO) (ALFRED BISAILLON⁸, HENRY BISAILLON⁷, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 17 Sep 1917 in Keeseville, Clinton, New York. He married MARY ZITA CROSSETT 05 Oct 1943 in Maxwell, California, daughter of JOHN CROSSETT and JULIA O'LEARY. She was born 12 Sep 1903 in Stoneyford, California, and died 1992 in Stoneyford, California.

Child of GEORGE (BEZIO) and MARY CROSSETT is:

- i. GEORGE VIRGIL BISAILLON¹⁰ (BEZIO), b. 14 Jul 1945, Arbuckle, California.

80. RICHARD BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO) (GEORGE BISAILLON⁸, HENRY BISAILLON⁷, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 15 Apr 1915 in Keeseville, Clinton, New York, and died 22 Oct 1997 in Litchfield, Connecticut. He married VADIA JOHNSON, daughter of WARREN JOHNSON and LIZA TUBB. She was born 25 Jul 1919 in Elizabethtown, New York, and died 19 Mar 1997 in Torrington, Connecticut.

More About RICHARD BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: 25 Oct 1997, Lewis Cemetery, Lewis, New York

More About VADIA JOHNSON:

Burial: Lewis Cemetery, Lewis, New York

Children of RICHARD (BEZIO) and VADIA JOHNSON are:

- i. RICHARD G. BISAILLON¹⁰ (BEZIO).
ii. WILFRED BISAILLON (BEZIO).
iii. KEITH BISAILLON (BEZIO).
iv. CLAUDE BISAILLON (BEZIO).
v. ALBERTA BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. DESAUTELS.
vi. VALERIE BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. WARRINER.
vii. DARLENE BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. MOREAU.

viii. CLAUDETTE BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. VAIN.

81. VIOLA BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO) (ROY EDMOND BISAILLON⁸, JOSEPH BISAILLON⁷, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹)^{34,35} was born 21 Sep 1913 in Winchedon, Worcester, Massachusetts^{36,37}. She married NORMAN JOHN FRANCIS^{38,39} 17 Jun 1931 in Cathedral, Burlington, Vermont⁴⁰, son of JAMES FRANCIS and MARIE ARCAND. He was born 02 Jul 1913 in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont^{41,42}, and died 22 Sep 1963 in Colchester, Chittenden, Vermont^{43,44}.

More About VIOLA BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Medical Information: Placed in a nursing home in Burlington, Vermont in May, 1998. Viola suffers from Alzheimer's Disease.⁴⁴

Notes for NORMAN JOHN FRANCIS:

More About NORMAN JOHN FRANCIS:

Cause of Death: Cardiac Arrest (Heart Attack)⁴⁴

Fact 1: Social Security #: 008-05-808845,^{46,47}

Fact 2: SS# issued in: Vermont^{48,49,50}

Medical Information: History of heart trouble for 10 years prior to death.⁵⁰

Children of VIOLA (BEZIO) and NORMAN FRANCIS are:

- i. NORMA RUTH¹⁰ FRANCIS^{51,52}, b. 11 May 1936, Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont^{53,54}; m. JOHN HAGEN, Dec 1953, Holy Cross Church, Colchester, Vermont.
- ii. ALMA JEAN FRANCIS^{55,56}, b. 22 Jul 1948, Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont^{57,58}; m. RAYMOND PELCHATE, 14 Feb 1970, Holy Cross Church, Colchester, Vermont.
- iii. BRUCE FRANCIS^{59,60}, b. Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont^{61,62}; m. MARY PARIZO, St Steven's Church, Winooski, Vermont.
- iv. TIMOTHY FRANCIS^{63,64}, b. Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont^{65,66}; m. LYN CHANTIS.
- v. PAULINE JOYCE FRANCIS^{67,68}, b. 06 Oct 1934, Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont^{69,70}; m. HAROLD ROSSELL, Dec 1952, United Church, Milton, Chittenden, Vermont.
113. vi. GLORIA LORRAINE FRANCIS, b. 30 Jun 1932, Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont.
- vii. GLORIA FRANCIS^{71,72}, b. 1937^{73,74}.
114. viii. JAMES ROBERT FRANCIS, b. 09 Oct 1940, Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont.
- ix. LINDA JANE FRANCIS, b. 25 Nov 1945, Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont; m. MAURICE SWEENEY, 24 Nov 1962, Holy Cross Church, Colchester, Vermont.

82. ELIZABETH BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO) (ROY EDMOND BISAILLON⁸, JOSEPH BISAILLON⁷, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹)⁷⁵ was born 16 Feb 1916 in Winchedon, Worcester, Massachusetts⁷⁶, and died 17 Mar 1993 in Colchester, Chittenden, Vermont⁷⁶. She married EDWARD ROBERT THIBAULT⁷⁷. He was born 08 Dec 1915, and died Jul 1976.

More About ELIZABETH BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Cause of Death: Lung Cancer⁷⁸

Children of ELIZABETH (BEZIO) and EDWARD THIBAULT are:

- i. PEGGY10 THIBAUT79.
- ii. MARLENE THIBAUT79.
- iii. JANE THIBAUT79.
- iv. EDWARD THIBAUT79.
- v. TERRY THIBAUT79.
- vi. GERALD THIBAUT79.

83. MILDRED BISAILLON9 (BEZIO) (ROY EDMOND BISAILLON8, JOSEPH BISAILLON7, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON6, ETIENNE BISAILLON5, PIERRE BISAILLON4, ETIENNE BISAILLON3, ETIENNE BISAILLON2, BENOIT BISAILLON1)79 was born 08 May 1921 in Burlington, Vermont80, and died 17 Jan 2007 in Burlington, Vermont. She married LIONEL E. LAVALLEY81. He was born 191782, and died 15 Oct 198782.

More About MILDRED BISAILLON (BEZIO):
Burial: Malletts Bay Cemetery, Vermont

More About LIONEL E. LAVALLEY:
Military service: Veteran82

Child of MILDRED (BEZIO) and LIONEL LAVALLEY is:
i. ROBERT10 LAVALLEY, m. NANCY.

84. ANITA B. BISAILLON9 (BEZIO) (ROY EDMOND BISAILLON8, JOSEPH BISAILLON7, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON6, ETIENNE BISAILLON5, PIERRE BISAILLON4, ETIENNE BISAILLON3, ETIENNE BISAILLON2, BENOIT BISAILLON1)83 was born 24 Apr 1925 in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont84. She married ARLIE A. FULLER85,86 10 Feb 194287, son of WILBUR FULLER and EMMA PLOOF. He was born 16 Nov 1921 in North Ferrisburg, , Vermont87, and died 05 Oct 1996 in Colchester, Chittenden, Vermont87.

More About ANITA B. BISAILLON (BEZIO):
Medical Information: Has Lung Cancer87

More About ARLIE A. FULLER:
Burial: 07 Oct 1996, Mallett's Bay Cemetery, Colchester, Chittenden, Vermont87
Military service: Served in US Army in WWII in the European Theatre of Operations in Germany.87

Children of ANITA (BEZIO) and ARLIE FULLER are:

- i. ARLIE R.10 FULLER88.
- ii. MARY FULLER88.
- iii. MARTHA FULLER88.
- iv. DEBRA FULLER88.

85. RAYMOND H. BISAILLON SR9 (BEZIO) (ROY EDMOND BISAILLON8, JOSEPH BISAILLON7, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON6, ETIENNE BISAILLON5, PIERRE BISAILLON4, ETIENNE BISAILLON3, ETIENNE BISAILLON2, BENOIT BISAILLON1)88 was born 23 Jun 1926 in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont89, and died 10 May 1993 in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont89. He married MARY H. DEMAR90 20 Mar 194591. She was born 192291.

More About RAYMOND H. BISAILLON SR (BEZIO):
Occupation: Carpenter91
Social Security Number: 009-12-412091

Children of RAYMOND (BEZIO) and MARY DEMAR are:

- i. JR. RAYMOND H. BISAILLON JR10 (BEZIO)92.
- ii. JEFFREY BISAILLON (BEZIO)92.

86. ARMAND BISSAILLON9 (BEZIO) (HENRY GEORGE BISAILLON8, EDMUND BISAILLON7, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON6, ETIENNE BISAILLON5, PIERRE BISAILLON4, ETIENNE BISAILLON3, ETIENNE BISAILLON2, BENOIT BISAILLON1) was born 19 Sep 1919 in Burlington, Vermont, and died 26 Dec 1993 in Burlington, Vermont. He married MARY HANSCOMB, daughter of GEORGE HANSCOMB and ELIZABETH GIBSON.

More About ARMAND BISSAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: 29 Dec 1993, St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Winooski, Vermont

Children of ARMAND (BEZIO) and MARY HANSCOMB are:

- i. NANCY BISAILLON10 (BEZIO).
- ii. ARMAND G. BISAILLON (BEZIO).

87. RAYMOND WILFRED BISAILLON9 (BEZIO) (WILFRED BISAILLON8, EDMUND BISAILLON7, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON6, ETIENNE BISAILLON5, PIERRE BISAILLON4, ETIENNE BISAILLON3, ETIENNE BISAILLON2, BENOIT BISAILLON1) was born 21 Sep 1926 in West Haalifax, Vermont, and died 22 Aug 1993 in Tom Bean, Texas. He married FLORENCE MINNIE HASKELL.

More About RAYMOND WILFRED BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Social Security Number: 027-20-9046

Children of RAYMOND (BEZIO) and FLORENCE HASKELL are:

- i. LINDE LOU BISAILLON10 (BEZIO), b. 12 Aug 1949, Greenfield, Massachusetts; m. LARRY WARREN CRAIG; b. 10 Oct 1946, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.
- ii. WANDA SUE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 03 Jun 1953, Bryan, Brazos, Texas; m. JOHN ROGELIO SUBIS; b. Waimea Kauai, Hawaii.
- iii. BONNIE LEE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 22 Nov 1956, Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont; m. GERALD PHILLIP AMADON.
- iv. LORI ANN BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 14 Oct 1961, Fort Dix, New Jersey; m. (1) JIM PETERSON; m. (2) JAMES LIGHTFOOT.

88. THERESA HARRIETT BISAILLON9 (BEZIO) (WILFRED BISAILLON8, EDMUND BISAILLON7, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON6, ETIENNE BISAILLON5, PIERRE BISAILLON4, ETIENNE BISAILLON3, ETIENNE BISAILLON2, BENOIT BISAILLON1) was born 25 Jul 1935 in West Haalifax, Vermont. She married ERAL J. HAROLD JR..

Child of THERESA (BEZIO) and ERAL JR. is:

- 115. i. EARLENE THERESA10 HAROLD.

89. EDWARD DANIEL BISAILLON9 (BEZIO) (WILFRED BISAILLON8, EDMUND BISAILLON7, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON6, ETIENNE BISAILLON5, PIERRE BISAILLON4, ETIENNE BISAILLON3, ETIENNE BISAILLON2, BENOIT BISAILLON1) was born 01 Jun 1943 in Colrain, Massachusetts. He married CYNTHIA ANNE PAUL 10 Jun 1965, daughter of JOSEPH PAUL and ROSE THORNTON. She was born 23 Aug 1946 in Orrington, Maine.

Children of EDWARD (BEZIO) and CYNTHIA PAUL are:

- i. DANIEL EDWARD BISAILLON10 (BEZIO), b. 16 Sep 1966, Winchedon, Massachusetts.

- ii. JOSEPH FRANCIS BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 24 Mar 1968, Gardner, Massachusetts.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER ROBIN BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. Sep 1973, Greenfield, Massachusetts.

90. LEO BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO) (JOSEPH HENRI BISAILLON⁸, ALFRED BISAILLON⁷, JULIEN BISAILLON⁶, BARTHELEMY BISAILLON⁵, HYPOLITE AMABLE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 1913 in Sainte-Christine, Acton, Quebec, Canada, and died 1966 in Waterbury, Connecticut. He married GERMAINE FRECHETTE. She was born 1914 in Warwick, Quebec, Canada, and died 1959 in Waterbury, Connecticut.

Child of LEO (BEZIO) and GERMAINE FRECHETTE is:

- i. JEANNE BISAILLON¹⁰ (BEZIO), m. LEE.

91. MARIA ADELIN BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO) (PIERRE J BISAILLON⁸, ALEXANDRE BISAILLON⁷, PIERRE BISAILLON⁶, PIERRE BISAILLON⁵, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 22 Sep 1892 in Illinois, and died Mar 1976. She married ZEPHIERE D. REGNIER 1915 in Bourbonnais, Illinois, son of LUCIEN REGNIER and DELPHINE SURPRENANT. He was born 14 Mar 1893 in Ghent, Minnesota, and died 06 Jul 1968 in Kankakee, Illinois.

More About ZEPHIERE D. REGNIER:

Burial: 10 Jul 1968, Kankakee, Illinois

Children of MARIA (BEZIO) and ZEPHIERE REGNIER are:

- i. CLARE BELLE¹⁰ REGNIER.
- ii. JOSEPH REGNIER.
- iii. PATRICK REGNIER.
- iv. *FRANCIS L. REGNIER, b. 1916.
- v. NORMA REGNIER, b. 1920.
- vi. ZEPHYR EDWARD REGNIER, b. 1924.
- vii. JOAN REGNIER, b. 1933.

92. AGNES BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO) (PIERRE J BISAILLON⁸, ALEXANDRE BISAILLON⁷, PIERRE BISAILLON⁶, PIERRE BISAILLON⁵, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born Jan 1899 in Illinois, and died 1948. She married ALBERT DAUPHIN. He was born 05 Jan 1896, and died Dec 1985.

More About ALBERT DAUPHIN:

Burial: Bourbonnais, Illinois

Child of AGNES (BEZIO) and ALBERT DAUPHIN is:

- i. RITA D.¹⁰ DAUPHIN, b. 1936.

93. FLORENCE BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO) (PIERRE J BISAILLON⁸, ALEXANDRE BISAILLON⁷, PIERRE BISAILLON⁶, PIERRE BISAILLON⁵, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 1901 in Illinois. She married VALOIT/VILGIL/VIRGIL ROGERS. He was born 1896 in Illinois.

Child of FLORENCE (BEZIO) and VALOIT/VILGIL/VIRGIL ROGERS is:

- i. VIRGIL D.¹⁰ ROGERS, b. 1919; d. 1919.

94. HENRY S. BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO) (PIERRE J BISAILLON⁸, ALEXANDRE BISAILLON⁷, PIERRE BISAILLON⁶, PIERRE BISAILLON⁵, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 17 Sep 1905 in Bourbonnais, Illionis, and died 07 Aug 1964 in Kankakee, Illinois. He married LUCILLE BALEGNO. She was born 1912.

Children of HENRY (BEZIO) and LUCILLE BALEGNO are:

- i. WILLIAM BISAILLON¹⁰ (BEZIO).
- ii. RITA BISAILLON (BEZIO).

95. FRANCIS MOSE BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO) (PIERRE J BISAILLON⁸, ALEXANDRE BISAILLON⁷, PIERRE BISAILLON⁶, PIERRE BISAILLON⁵, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 29 Oct 1910 in Illinois, and died 16 Apr 1986. He married MARY LOU MARLATT.

More About FRANCIS MOSE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: Bourbonnais, Illionis

Children of FRANCIS (BEZIO) and MARY MARLATT are:

- i. TOM BISAILLON¹⁰ (BEZIO).
- ii. FRAN BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1941; m. HOCKENYOS.

96. HERMAN BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO) (ALFERD BISAILLON⁸, ALEXANDRE BISAILLON⁷, PIERRE BISAILLON⁶, PIERRE BISAILLON⁵, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) died 1944.

Child of HERMAN BISAILLON (BEZIO) is:

- i. ROBERT H. BISAILLON¹⁰ (BEZIO).

97. RAYMOND P. BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO) (ARTHUR BISAILLON⁸, ALEXANDRE BISAILLON⁷, PIERRE BISAILLON⁶, PIERRE BISAILLON⁵, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 28 Mar 1906 in Bourbonnais, Illionis, and died 26 May 1981 in Kankakee, Illinois. He married (1) KATHRYN LOUISE DUFFIELD 14 Jul 1923. She was born 23 Jan 1907, and died 13 May 1970. He married (2) BERNICE C. FORTIN 19 Mar 1971, daughter of THOMAS FORTIN and LILLIE.

More About RAYMOND P. BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: 29 May 1981, Kankakee, Illinois

Children of RAYMOND (BEZIO) and KATHRYN DUFFIELD are:

- i. JEANNETTE BISAILLON¹⁰ (BEZIO), m. DUDA.
- 116. ii. NORMAN E. BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 06 Dec 1930, Kankakee, Illinois; d. 31 Mar 1998, Braadley, Illinois.

98. HARVEY BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO) (ARTHUR BISAILLON⁸, ALEXANDRE BISAILLON⁷, PIERRE BISAILLON⁶, PIERRE BISAILLON⁵, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 04 Feb 1914 in Bourbonnais, Illionis, and died 16 Feb 1995 in Chicago Illionis. He married LUCILLE SMITH 10 Nov 1945 in Kankakee, Illinois. She was born 24 Jul.

More About HARVEY BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: 20 Feb 1995, Kankakee, Illinois

Children of HARVEY (BEZIO) and LUCILLE SMITH are:

- i. ALAN BISAILLON¹⁰ (BEZIO), m. MARY BEAUDOIN.
- 117. ii. WILLIAM D. BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 23 Sep 1946.

99. MARGUERITE BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO) (ADELARD BISAILLON⁸, ALEXANDRE BISAILLON⁷, PIERRE BISAILLON⁶, PIERRE BISAILLON⁵, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) She married MAYNARD C. SCHUH 20 May 1936 in Bourbonnais, Illinois, son of GEORGE SCHUH and JOSEPHINE HOOK. He was born 16 Jul 1915 in Earl Park, Illinois.

Children of MARGUERITE (BEZIO) and MAYNARD SCHUH are:

- 118. i. BEVERLY J.¹⁰ SCHUH, b. 14 Dec 1940, Bourbonnais, Illinois.
- 119. ii. ROBERT B. SCHUH, b. 26 Dec 1942, Bourbonnais, Illinois.
- 120. iii. MICHAEL K SCHUH, b. 24 Oct 1946, Bourbonnais, Illinois.
- 121. iv. KARL S. SCHUH, b. 22 Oct 1949, Bourbonnais, Illinois.
- v. ELAINE M. SCHUH, b. 18 Oct 1959.
- vi. SUSAN M. SCHUH, b. 31 May 1965.

100. THOMAS C. BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO) (ADELARD BISAILLON⁸, ALEXANDRE BISAILLON⁷, PIERRE BISAILLON⁶, PIERRE BISAILLON⁵, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) He married DONNA.

Children of THOMAS (BEZIO) and DONNA are:

- i. BARBARA BISAILLON¹⁰ (BEZIO), m. GENSEN.
- ii. STEVE BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. CAROL.

101. RICHARD S. BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO) (ADELARD BISAILLON⁸, ALEXANDRE BISAILLON⁷, PIERRE BISAILLON⁶, PIERRE BISAILLON⁵, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) He married MARY.

Child of RICHARD (BEZIO) and MARY is:

- i. MICHELLE BISAILLON¹⁰ (BEZIO).

102. LEO PAUL BISAILLON SR.⁹ (BEZIO) (ADELARD BISAILLON⁸, ALEXANDRE BISAILLON⁷, PIERRE BISAILLON⁶, PIERRE BISAILLON⁵, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 27 Jan 1917 in Bourbonnais, Illinois, and died 13 May 1980 in Kankakee, Illinois. He married OPAL VIOLA HORN 30 Apr 1938 in Kankakee, Illinois. She was born 26 Jan 1921 in Kankakee, Illinois.

More About LEO PAUL BISAILLON SR. (BEZIO):

Burial: 16 May 1980, Bourbonnais, Illinois

Children of LEO (BEZIO) and OPAL HORN are:

- 122. i. LEO PAUL BISAILLON JR.¹⁰ (BEZIO), b. 29 Jan 1939, Kankakee, Illinois.
- 123. ii. GARY LEE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 07 Mar 1942.
- 124. iii. THOMAS HOWARD BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 22 Oct 1944.
- 125. iv. RANDAL LYLE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 10 Feb 1947.
- 126. v. JOHN STEVEN BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 15 Feb 1950.
- 127. vi. DIANE KAY BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 18 Jan 1955.
- 128. vii. PATRICIA ANN BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 01 Feb 1961, Kankakee, Illinois.

129. viii. LAURIE ANNE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 05 Sep 1963, Kankakee, Illinois.

103. ROBERT BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO) (ADELARD BISAILLON⁸, ALEXANDRE BISAILLON⁷, PIERRE BISAILLON⁶, PIERRE BISAILLON⁵, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born Oct 1918 in Illinois. He married DOROTHY BORELLA, daughter of BORELLA and MARY FASSERO.

Children of ROBERT (BEZIO) and DOROTHY BORELLA are:

- i. EMIL BISAILLON¹⁰ (BEZIO), m. MICHAEL ANN.
- ii. TINA BISAILLON (BEZIO).

Generation No. 10

104. HENRY BISAILLON¹⁰ (BEZIO) (WILLIAM HENRY BISAILLON⁹, OCTAVIUS HENRY BISAILLON⁸, LOUIS BISAILLON⁷, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 27 Aug 1914 in Gardner, Worcester, Massachusetts, and died 13 Jan 1995 in Fitchburg, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married GERTRUDE SOUZA in Gardner, Worcester, Massachusetts. She was born 13 Jul 1923 in Bristol, Rhode Island, and died 05 Aug 1969 in Casselberry, Florida.

More About HENRY BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: Garder, Worcester, Massachusetts

Social Security Number: 019-03-9664

More About GERTRUDE SOUZA:

Burial: Casselberry, Florida

Children of HENRY (BEZIO) and GERTRUDE SOUZA are:

- 130. i. MANIE BISAILLON¹¹ (BEZIO), b. 31 Aug 1943, Gardner, Worcester, Massachusetts.
- ii. ROSE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 19 Apr 1946, Gardner, Worcester, Massachusetts; d. 15 Apr 1993.

More About ROSE BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Social Security Number: 031-38-1829

105. ARTHUR JOSEPH BISAILLON¹⁰ (BEZIO) (WILLIAM HENRY BISAILLON⁹, OCTAVIUS HENRY BISAILLON⁸, LOUIS BISAILLON⁷, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 09 May 1927 in Gardner, Worcester, Massachusetts, and died 14 Mar 1997 in Templeton, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married ELIZABETH AIKEN in Otter River, Worcester, Massachusetts, daughter of WALTER AIKEN and MARY FISHER. She was born 11 Aug 1927 in Gardner, Worcester, Massachusetts, and died 15 Sep 1976 in Templeton, Worcester, Massachusetts.

More About ARTHUR JOSEPH BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Social Security Number: 014-20-1821

Children of ARTHUR (BEZIO) and ELIZABETH AIKEN are:

- 131. i. PHILLIP L BISAILLON¹¹ (BEZIO), b. 08 Oct 1951, Gardner, Worcester, Massachusetts.
- 132. ii. LINDA J BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 23 Nov 1953, Gardner, Worcester, Massachusetts.

106. ROGER EDMOND BISAILLON¹⁰ (BEZIO) (WILLIAM HENRY BISAILLON⁹, OCTAVIUS HENRY BISAILLON⁸, LOUIS BISAILLON⁷, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 22 Nov 1936 in Gardner, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married JIMMIE FAYE SMITH 03 Aug 1960 in Clovis, New Mexico, daughter of RUBY MAY MCINTYRE. She was born 20 Apr 1939 in Laflora, Oklahoma, and died 15 Feb 1997 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas.

Children of ROGER (BEZIO) and JIMMIE SMITH are:

- 133. i. CONNIE LANELL BISAILLON¹¹ (BEZIO), b. 27 Aug 1961, Abilene, Taylor, Texas.
- ii. WILLIAM EDMOND BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 08 Feb 1963, Abilene, Taylor, Texas.
- 134. iii. TIMOTHY DEAN BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 02 May 1964, Abilene, Taylor Texas.
- iv. PERRY JOEY BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 26 Jul 1966, Phoenix, Arizona.
- v. GREGROY DALE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 23 Jul 1970, Homestead, Florida.

107. ROSE MARIE BISAILLON¹⁰ (BEZIO) (ROBERT BISAILLON⁹, LOUIS ARTHUR BISAILLON JR⁸, LOUIS BISAILLON⁷, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born in Ware, Massachusetts. She married NOLRIS LEONAV.

Children of ROSE (BEZIO) and NOLRIS LEONAV are:

- i. BRIAN¹¹ LEONAV, b. 12 May 1971, Ware, Massachusetts.
- ii. JAY LEONAV, b. 10 Jul 1974, Ware, Massachusetts.

108. ANY LISE BISAILLON¹⁰ (BEZIO) (ROBERT BISAILLON⁹, LOUIS ARTHUR BISAILLON JR⁸, LOUIS BISAILLON⁷, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 01 Feb 1943 in Ware, Massachusetts. She married RANULL WOLCIK in Ware, Massachusetts.

Children of ANY (BEZIO) and RANULL WOLCIK are:

- i. LYNN¹¹ WOLCIK, b. 31 Dec 1964, Ware, Massachusetts; m. JERRY DOUBER, Ware, Massachusetts.
- ii. KEVIN WOLCIK, b. 26 Feb 1966, Ware, Massachusetts.
- iii. LISA WOLCIK, b. 29 Oct 1967, Ware, Massachusetts; m. DOUGH WOOD.

109. ROBERT ERNEST¹⁰ YOUNG (YVONNE MARY LOUISE BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO), WILLIAM BISAILLON⁸, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁷, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹)⁹³ was born Private. He married LEONA GAIL COOK⁹³ Private. She was born Private.

Children of ROBERT YOUNG and LEONA COOK are:

- 135. i. ROBERT CHRISTOPHER¹¹ YOUNG, b. Private.
- 136. ii. RONOLD EDWARD YOUNG, b. Private.
- 137. iii. LORI DAWN YOUNG, b. Private.

110. EDWARD H. BISAILLON¹⁰ (BEZIO) (ROMEO ADELARDE "JACK" BISAILLON⁹, WILLIAM BISAILLON⁸, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁷, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT

BISAILLON1) was born 21 Sep 1931 in Keeseville, Clinton, New York, and died 30 Jul 2007 in Plattsburgh, New York. He married EVA M. BLAKE 23 May 1953 in St. John's Church, Keeseville New York. She was born 07 Sep 1936 in Ausable Forks, New York, and died 28 Nov 1999 in Plattsburgh, New York.

More About EVA M. BLAKE:

Burial: 01 Dec 1999, St. John's Cemetery, Keeseville, New York

Children of EDWARD (BEZIO) and EVA BLAKE are:

138. i. ROBIN BISSAILLON11 (BEZIO).
- ii. RICHARD BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. DIANE.
- iii. MICHAEL BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. JEANNE.
- iv. JAMES BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. TAMMY.
- v. SALLY BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. KEN MCDONALD.
- vi. SUSAN BISAILLON (BEZIO).
- vii. MELISSA BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. JOHN REILLY.
- viii. PETER BISAILLON (BEZIO), d. 12 Nov 1986.

111. DONALD P.10 MORIN (ELVIRA9 D'COLLETTE, ALEXANDER8, ADELINE BISAILLON7 (BEZIO), FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON6, ETIENNE BISAILLON5, PIERRE BISAILLON4, ETIENNE BISAILLON3, ETIENNE BISAILLON2, BENOIT BISAILLON1) He married LORRAINE PERRY.

Children of DONALD MORIN and LORRAINE PERRY are:

- i. DONALD11 MORIN.
- ii. DONNA MORIN.
- iii. SHAWN MORIN.

112. KENNET EARL10 GILBERT (CHARLES FRANCIS9, EVA DELIA8 D'COLLETTE, ADELINE BISAILLON7 (BEZIO), FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON6, ETIENNE BISAILLON5, PIERRE BISAILLON4, ETIENNE BISAILLON3, ETIENNE BISAILLON2, BENOIT BISAILLON1) was born 16 Oct 1932 in Port Jervis, New York. He married YOKO TERRY ESASHIKA 14 Jun 1956, daughter of TETSUO ESASHIKA and MITSUE MAYAMA. She was born 03 Oct 1932 in Amori, Japan.

Children of KENNET GILBERT and YOKO ESASHIKA are:

- i. EMI11 GILBERT.
- ii. CAROL NANCY GILBERT.
- iii. KENNETH EARL GILBERT.
- iv. CHARLES ROBERT GILBERT.

113. GLORIA LORRAINE10 FRANCIS (VIOLA BISAILLON9 (BEZIO), ROY EDMOND BISAILLON8, JOSEPH BISAILLON7, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON6, ETIENNE BISAILLON5, PIERRE BISAILLON4, ETIENNE BISAILLON3, ETIENNE BISAILLON2, BENOIT BISAILLON1) was born 30 Jun 1932 in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont. She married JOHN PAUL MAZZA 29 Aug 1952 in City Hall, Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont.

Children of GLORIA FRANCIS and JOHN MAZZA are:

- i. JOHN PAUL MAZZA11 JR.
- ii. BONNIE MAZZA.
- iii. STEVEN MAZZA.
- iv. WENDY MAZZA.

114. JAMES ROBERT¹⁰ FRANCIS (VIOLA BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO), ROY EDMOND BISAILLON⁸, JOSEPH BISAILLON⁷, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹)^{94,95,96} was born 09 Oct 1940 in Bulington, Chittenden, Vermont^{97,98,99}. He married PATRICIA ELAINE BLOW^{100,101,102} 27 Oct 1962 in St Anne's Church, Milton, Chittenden, Vermont^{103,104,105}. She was born 14 Aug 1944 in Bulington, Chittenden, Vermont^{106,107,108}.

Children of JAMES FRANCIS and PATRICIA BLOW are:

- 139. i. MARGARETA ANNE¹¹ FRANCIS, b. 17 Sep 1963, Bulington, Chittenden, Vermont.
- 140. ii. MARK ANDREW FRANCIS, b. 02 Dec 1964.
- 141. iii. MATTHEW ANDREW FRANCIS, b. 25 May 1966, Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont.

115. EARLENE THERESA¹⁰ HAROLD (THERESA HARRIETT BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO), WILFRED BISAILLON⁸, EDMUND BISAILLON⁷, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) She married JOHN LEON HAGER 30 Jun 1973 in Colrain, Franklin, Massachusetts.

Children of EARLENE HAROLD and JOHN HAGER are:

- i. JOBETH¹¹ HAGER, b. 30 Oct 1973.
- ii. SARA MELISSA HAGER, b. 02 Oct 1986.

116. NORMAN E. BISAILLON¹⁰ (BEZIO) (RAYMOND P. BISAILLON⁹, ARTHUR BISAILLON⁸, ALEXANDRE BISAILLON⁷, PIERRE BISAILLON⁶, PIERRE BISAILLON⁵, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 06 Dec 1930 in Kankakee, Illinois, and died 31 Mar 1998 in Braadley, Illinois. He married LILLIAN RUST.

More About NORMAN E. BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: 03 Apr 1998, Bourbonnais, Illionis

Children of NORMAN (BEZIO) and LILLIAN RUST are:

- i. BOBBY BISAILLON¹¹ (BEZIO).
- ii. STEVE BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. LOU.
- iii. RANDY BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. RONIE STIPP.
- iv. JEFF BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. PAULA CLOONEN.
- v. MARY BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. WILLIAM LUCEK.
- vi. KAREN BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. MICHAEL TALLMAN.
- vii. CANDICE BISAILLON (BEZIO), m. DALE MAGRUDER.

117. WILLIAM D. BISAILLON¹⁰ (BEZIO) (HARVEY BISAILLON⁹, ARTHUR BISAILLON⁸, ALEXANDRE BISAILLON⁷, PIERRE BISAILLON⁶, PIERRE BISAILLON⁵, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 23 Sep 1946. He married NELLIE MARIE ANDERSON. She was born 18 Sep 1946.

Child of WILLIAM (BEZIO) and NELLIE ANDERSON is:

- i. CASSANDRA ANN MARIE BISAILLON¹¹ (BEZIO), b. 25 Mar 1982.

118. BEVERLY J.¹⁰ SCHUH (MARGUERITE BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO), ADELARD BISAILLON⁸, ALEXANDRE BISAILLON⁷, PIERRE BISAILLON⁶, PIERRE BISAILLON⁵, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 14

Dec 1940 in Bourbonnais, Illionis. She married RICHARD STEARNS 24 Oct 1958 in Bourbonnais, Illinois.

Children of BEVERLY SCHUH and RICHARD STEARNS are:

- i. SCOTT¹¹ STEARNS, b. 14 Sep 1959.
- ii. BRAD STEARNS, b. 15 Dec 1960.
- iii. RANDY STEARNS, b. 23 Nov 1964.
- iv. MARCIA STEARNS, b. 08 Aug 1968.
- v. MARIANNE STEARNS, b. 30 May 1971.

119. ROBERT B.¹⁰ SCHUH (MARGUERITE BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO), ADELARD BISAILLON⁸, ALEXANDRE BISAILLON⁷, PIERRE BISAILLON⁶, PIERRE BISAILLON⁵, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 26 Dec 1942 in Bourbonnais, Illionis. He married THERESA CARTIER 02 Oct 1965.

Children of ROBERT SCHUH and THERESA CARTIER are:

- i. JILL¹¹ SCHUH, b. 28 Jul 1964.
- ii. DAVID SCHUH, b. 09 Sep 1968.
- iii. JASON SCHUH, b. 22 Dec 1971.

120. MICHAEL K.¹⁰ SCHUH (MARGUERITE BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO), ADELARD BISAILLON⁸, ALEXANDRE BISAILLON⁷, PIERRE BISAILLON⁶, PIERRE BISAILLON⁵, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 24 Oct 1946 in Bourbonnais, Illionis. He married CHERY HOSIER 10 Feb 1968.

Child of MICHAEL SCHUH and CHERY HOSIER is:

- i. DANIEL¹¹ SCHUH, b. 09 Nov 1968.

121. KARL S.¹⁰ SCHUH (MARGUERITE BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO), ADELARD BISAILLON⁸, ALEXANDRE BISAILLON⁷, PIERRE BISAILLON⁶, PIERRE BISAILLON⁵, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 22 Oct 1949 in Bourbonnais, Illionis. He married BADE.

Child of KARL SCHUH and BADE is:

- i. SCHUH¹¹.

122. LEO PAUL BISAILLON JR.¹⁰ (BEZIO) (LEO PAUL BISAILLON SR.⁹, ADELARD BISAILLON⁸, ALEXANDRE BISAILLON⁷, PIERRE BISAILLON⁶, PIERRE BISAILLON⁵, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 29 Jan 1939 in Kankakee, Illinois. He married (1) PHYLLIS. He married (2) SANDRA CATHERINE YONKE 13 Feb 1960 in Kankakee, Illinois, daughter of LEONARD YONKE and MILDRED BUTLER. She was born 24 Mar 1939 in Kankakee, Illinois.

Children of LEO (BEZIO) and SANDRA YONKE are:

- 142. i. DENISE MARIE BISAILLON¹¹ (BEZIO), b. 12 Aug 1961, Kankakee, Illinois.
- ii. JAMES BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 01 Jun 1962, Kankakee, Illinois; d. 01 Jun 1962, Kankakee, Illinois.

More About JAMES BISAILLON (BEZIO):

Burial: 02 Jun 1962, Kankakee, Illinois

- 143. iii. PAMELA ANN BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 02 Apr 1963, Kankakee, Illinois.

- iv. KEITH ALAN (BEZIO), b. 07 Mar 1964, Kankakee, Illinois.

123. GARY LEE BISAILLON¹⁰ (BEZIO) (LEO PAUL BISAILLON SR.⁹, ADELARD BISAILLON⁸, ALEXANDRE BISAILLON⁷, PIERRE BISAILLON⁶, PIERRE BISAILLON⁵, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 07 Mar 1942. He married (1) BARB PELLETIER. He married (2) SHARON JUNE RICE 29 May 1961.

Children of GARY (BEZIO) and SHARON RICE are:

144. i. VICKIE LYNN BISAILLON¹¹ (BEZIO), b. 04 Sep 1962, Kankakee, Illinois.
 ii. LINDA MICHELLE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 20 Jul 1964, Kankakee, Illinois; m. TERRY R. DEVORE.
 iii. MICHELE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 18 Jul 1969; m. STEVE HAMMAN, 27 Jul 1991.
 iv. MICHAEL LAVERN BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 29 Mar 1971, Kankakee, Illinois.

124. THOMAS HOWARD BISAILLON¹⁰ (BEZIO) (LEO PAUL BISAILLON SR.⁹, ADELARD BISAILLON⁸, ALEXANDRE BISAILLON⁷, PIERRE BISAILLON⁶, PIERRE BISAILLON⁵, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 22 Oct 1944. He married BETTY JONES 21 Nov 1964 in Kankakee, Illinois.

Children of THOMAS (BEZIO) and BETTY JONES are:

145. i. KIMBERLY KAY BISAILLON¹¹ (BEZIO), b. 14 Dec 1965, Kankakee, Illinois.
 146. ii. WAYNE A. BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 19 Aug 1967, Kankakee, Illinois.
 147. iii. TERRI LYNN BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 23 Jul 1968, Kankakee, Illinois.
 148. iv. KEVIN BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 05 Sep 1971, Kankakee, Illinois.

125. RANDAL LYLE BISAILLON¹⁰ (BEZIO) (LEO PAUL BISAILLON SR.⁹, ADELARD BISAILLON⁸, ALEXANDRE BISAILLON⁷, PIERRE BISAILLON⁶, PIERRE BISAILLON⁵, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 10 Feb 1947. He married LINDA KOWACK 28 May 1966 in Kankakee, Illinois.

Children of RANDAL (BEZIO) and LINDA KOWACK are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL BISAILLON¹¹ (BEZIO), b. 20 Nov 1971, Kankakee, Illinois.
 ii. CRAIG BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1979, Kankakee, Illinois.
 iii. LISA BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1981, Kankakee, Illinois.

126. JOHN STEVEN BISAILLON¹⁰ (BEZIO) (LEO PAUL BISAILLON SR.⁹, ADELARD BISAILLON⁸, ALEXANDRE BISAILLON⁷, PIERRE BISAILLON⁶, PIERRE BISAILLON⁵, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 15 Feb 1950. He married (1) LENDA ALVARADO Jul 1967. He married (2) TERRI SCHMIDT 1973 in Bourbonnais, Illinois, daughter of VINCENT SCHMIDT and PEARL POPA. He married (3) LINDA NAEGEL Dec 1988 in Tucson, Arizona.

Children of JOHN (BEZIO) and LENDA ALVARADO are:

- i. STEVEN JAMES BISAILLON¹¹ (BEZIO), b. 16 Feb 1968, Kankakee, Illinois.
 149. ii. WILLIAM PAUL BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 18 Feb 1969, Kankakee, Illinois.

Child of JOHN (BEZIO) and TERRI SCHMIDT is:

- iii. TRAVIS JOHN BISAILLON¹¹ (BEZIO), b. 1980, Kankakee, Illinois.

127. DIANE KAY BISAILLON¹⁰ (BEZIO) (LEO PAUL BISAILLON SR.⁹, ADELARD BISAILLON⁸, ALEXANDRE BISAILLON⁷, PIERRE BISAILLON⁶, PIERRE BISAILLON⁵, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 18 Jan 1955. She married MICHAEL L. DISMANG Jun 1973. He was born 12 Oct 1953.

Children of DIANE (BEZIO) and MICHAEL DISMANG are:

- i. AMY¹¹ DISMANG, b. Riverside Co., California; m. KEVIN PYLE.
- 150. ii. ANDREA DISMANG, b. Kankakee, Illinois.
- iii. BETH DISMANG, b. Kankakee, Illinois.
- iv. JONATHON DISMANG, b. 27 Mar 1989, Kankakee, Illinois.

128. PATRICIA ANN BISAILLON¹⁰ (BEZIO) (LEO PAUL BISAILLON SR.⁹, ADELARD BISAILLON⁸, ALEXANDRE BISAILLON⁷, PIERRE BISAILLON⁶, PIERRE BISAILLON⁵, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 01 Feb 1961 in Kankakee, Illinois. She married ALFONSO ARGENTO 31 May 1980 in Kankakee, Illinois.

Children of PATRICIA (BEZIO) and ALFONSO ARGENTO are:

- i. MATTHEW¹¹ ARGENTO, b. Kankakee, Illinois.
- ii. MICHELE ARGENTO, b. Kankakee, Illinois.
- iii. ANGELA ARGENTO, b. Kankakee, Illinois.

129. LAURIE ANNE BISAILLON¹⁰ (BEZIO) (LEO PAUL BISAILLON SR.⁹, ADELARD BISAILLON⁸, ALEXANDRE BISAILLON⁷, PIERRE BISAILLON⁶, PIERRE BISAILLON⁵, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 05 Sep 1963 in Kankakee, Illinois. She married DOUGLAS E. MAU 08 Jun 1991 in Bradley, Illinois.

Children of LAURIE (BEZIO) and DOUGLAS MAU are:

- i. KYLE¹¹ MAU, b. Kankakee, Illinois.
- ii. CALEB MAU, b. Kankakee, Illinois.

Generation No. 11

130. MANIE BISAILLON¹¹ (BEZIO) (HENRY BISAILLON¹⁰, WILLIAM HENRY BISAILLON⁹, OCTAVIUS HENRY BISAILLON⁸, LOUIS BISAILLON⁷, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 31 Aug 1943 in Gardner, Worcester, Massachusetts. She married RAYMOND MONTVILLE in Gardner, Massachusetts. He was born 15 Mar 1943 in Gardner, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Children of MANIE (BEZIO) and RAYMOND MONTVILLE are:

- i. JAMES P.¹² MONTVILLE, b. 10 Mar 1968, Gardner, Worcester, Massachusetts;
- m. TOHMINA S.; b. 29 Jan 1968, Gardner, Worcester, Massachusetts.
- ii. THOMAS M. MONTVILLE, b. 31 Oct 1974, Gardner, Worcester, Massachusetts.
- iii. DANIEL J MONTVILLE, b. 18 Jan 1978, Gardner, Worcester, Massachusetts.

131. PHILLIP L BISAILLON¹¹ (BEZIO) (ARTHUR JOSEPH BISAILLON¹⁰, WILLIAM HENRY BISAILLON⁹, OCTAVIUS HENRY BISAILLON⁸, LOUIS BISAILLON⁷, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 08 Oct 1951 in Gardner, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married BONNE KOLDYS in Deeling, New Hampshire.

Children of PHILLIP (BEZIO) and BONNE KOLDYS are:

- i. MEGAN BISAILLON¹² (BEZIO), b. 31 Dec 1984.
- ii. SYDNEY BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 07 Sep 1992.

132. LINDA J BISAILLON¹¹ (BEZIO) (ARTHUR JOSEPH BISAILLON¹⁰, WILLIAM HENRY BISAILLON⁹, OCTAVIUS HENRY BISAILLON⁸, LOUIS BISAILLON⁷, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 23 Nov 1953 in Gardner, Worcester, Massachusetts. She married WILLIAM GREENE in Templeton, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Children of LINDA (BEZIO) and WILLIAM GREENE are:

- i. ELIZABETH M.¹² GREENE, b. 11 Feb 1975.
- ii. JOSEPH A. GREENE, b. 13 Apr 1977.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER P. GREENE, b. 22 Nov 1979.

133. CONNIE LANELL BISAILLON¹¹ (BEZIO) (ROGER EDMOND BISAILLON¹⁰, WILLIAM HENRY BISAILLON⁹, OCTAVIUS HENRY BISAILLON⁸, LOUIS BISAILLON⁷, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 27 Aug 1961 in Abilene, Taylor, Texas. She married RICHARD KEITH JOHNSON 03 May 1982 in Childress, Texas. He was born 05 Aug 1946 in Amarillo, Texas.

Child of CONNIE (BEZIO) and RICHARD JOHNSON is:

- i. SARAH BETH¹² JOHNSON, b. 23 Nov 1991, Wichita Falls, Texas.

134. TIMOTHY DEAN BISAILLON¹¹ (BEZIO) (ROGER EDMOND BISAILLON¹⁰, WILLIAM HENRY BISAILLON⁹, OCTAVIUS HENRY BISAILLON⁸, LOUIS BISAILLON⁷, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 02 May 1964 in Abilene, Taylor Texas. He married TONI DELL SELLERS 06 Jun 1992 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto, Texas. She was born 28 Nov 1963 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto, Texas.

Child of TIMOTHY (BEZIO) and TONI SELLERS is:

- i. BRENT EDMOND BISAILLON¹² (BEZIO), b. 22 Jun 1993, Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas.

135. ROBERT CHRISTOPHER¹¹ YOUNG (ROBERT ERNEST¹⁰, YVONNE MARY LOUISE BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO), WILLIAM BISAILLON⁸, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁷, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹)¹⁰⁹ was born Private. He married MELEEN REGINA MAY¹⁰⁹ Private. She was born Private.

Child of ROBERT YOUNG and MELEEN MAY is:

- i. TAYLER ROBERT¹² YOUNG¹⁰⁹, b. Private.

136. RONOLD EDWARD¹¹ YOUNG (ROBERT ERNEST¹⁰, YVONNE MARY LOUISE BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO), WILLIAM BISAILLON⁸, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁷, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹)¹⁰⁹ was born Private. He married DANELLE MARIE BARRY¹⁰⁹ Private. She was born Private.

Child of RONOLD YOUNG and DANELLE BARRY is:

- i. BRIANNA MARIE¹² YOUNG¹⁰⁹, b. Private.

137. LORI DAWN¹¹ YOUNG (ROBERT ERNEST¹⁰, YVONNE MARY LOUISE BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO), WILLIAM BISAILLON⁸, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁷, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹)¹⁰⁹ was born Private. She married JOHN SIDNEY PETTY¹⁰⁹ Private. He was born Private.

Children of LORI YOUNG and JOHN PETTY are:

- i. SEAN ROBERT(YOUNG)¹² PETTY¹⁰⁹, b. Private.
- ii. KRISTOPHER JAMES PETTY¹⁰⁹, b. Private.
- iii. MICHAEL JON PETTY¹⁰⁹, b. Private.

138. ROBIN BISSAILLON¹¹ (BEZIO) (EDWARD H. BISAILLON¹⁰, ROMEO ADELARDE "JACK" BISAILLON⁹, WILLIAM BISAILLON⁸, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁷, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) He married LYNN LECLAIR 16 Jun 1973 in St. John's Church, Keeseville New York.

Children of ROBIN (BEZIO) and LYNN LECLAIR are:

- i. DAMIEN BISAILLON¹² (BEZIO).
- ii. ASHLEY BISAILLON (BEZIO).
- iii. LEILA BISAILLON (BEZIO).

139. MARGARETA ANNE¹¹ FRANCIS (JAMES ROBERT¹⁰, VIOLA BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO), ROY EDMOND BISAILLON⁸, JOSEPH BISAILLON⁷, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹)^{110,111,112} was born 17 Sep 1963 in Bulington, Chittenden, Vermont^{113,114,115}. She married ANTHONY WADE QUINTELA^{116,117,118} 18 May 1984 in Jacksonville, Onslow, North Carolina^{119,120,121}. He was born 24 Dec 1964 in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan^{122,123,124}.

Children of MARGARETA FRANCIS and ANTHONY QUINTELA are:

- i. AMANDA ALEXANDRIA¹² QUINTELA^{125,126,127}, b. 20 May 1985, Camp Lejeune, Onslow, North Carolina^{128,129,130}.
- ii. ALEXANDRA ANTONIA QUINTELA^{131,132,133}, b. 03 Nov 1988, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri^{134,135,136}.

140. MARK ANDREW¹¹ FRANCIS (JAMES ROBERT¹⁰, VIOLA BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO), ROY EDMOND BISAILLON⁸, JOSEPH BISAILLON⁷, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹)^{137,138,139} was born 02 Dec 1964^{140,141,142}. He married DENISE^{143,144}.

Children of MARK FRANCIS and DENISE are:

- i. JESSICA¹² FRANCIS^{145,146}.
- ii. ANDREW FRANCIS^{147,148}.

141. MATTHEW ANDREW¹¹ FRANCIS (JAMES ROBERT¹⁰, VIOLA BISAILLON⁹ (BEZIO), ROY EDMOND BISAILLON⁸, JOSEPH BISAILLON⁷, FRANCIS XAVIER BISAILLON⁶, ETIENNE BISAILLON⁵, PIERRE BISAILLON⁴, ETIENNE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹)^{149,150,151} was born 25 May 1966 in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont^{152,153,154}. He married (1) BOBBIE JO PERRAULT^{155,156}. He married (2) CORRINE GABAREE^{157,158}.

Children of MATTHEW FRANCIS and BOBBIE PERRAULT are:

- i. RYAN ANDREW¹² FRANCIS^{159,160}, b. 1988^{161,162}; d. 02 Oct 1999^{163,164}.
- ii. KAYLA LYNN FRANCIS^{165,166}, b. 1990^{167,168}.

Child of MATTHEW FRANCIS and CORRINE GABAREE is:

- iii. ALLISON MARIE¹² FRANCIS^{169,170}, b. 01 Oct 1996^{171,172}.

142. DENISE MARIE BISAILLON¹¹ (BEZIO) (LEO PAUL BISAILLON JR.¹⁰, LEO PAUL BISAILLON SR.⁹, ADELARD BISAILLON⁸, ALEXANDRE BISAILLON⁷, PIERRE BISAILLON⁶, PIERRE BISAILLON⁵, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 12 Aug 1961 in Kankakee, Illinois. She married JAMES DANNIEL BIELICK 10 Jul 1982 in Kankakee, Illinois. He was born 29 Jan 1960.

Children of DENISE (BEZIO) and JAMES BIELICK are:

- i. SCOTT KYLE¹² BIELICK, b. 20 Apr 1986, Austin, Taylor, Texas.
- ii. SUSAN LEIGH BIELICK, b. 30 Jul 1988, Wausau, Wisconsin.

143. PAMELA ANN BISAILLON¹¹ (BEZIO) (LEO PAUL BISAILLON JR.¹⁰, LEO PAUL BISAILLON SR.⁹, ADELARD BISAILLON⁸, ALEXANDRE BISAILLON⁷, PIERRE BISAILLON⁶, PIERRE BISAILLON⁵, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 02 Apr 1963 in Kankakee, Illinois. She married ROBERT WILLIAM ELROY 07 Sep 1985 in Kankakee, Illinois. He was born 06 Jun 1962 in Kankakee, Illinois.

Children of PAMELA (BEZIO) and ROBERT ELROY are:

- i. JEREMIAH PAUL¹² ELROY, b. 23 Apr 1988, Aurora Illinois.
- ii. MEGAN NICOLE ELROY, b. 14 Aug 1992, Kankakee, Illinois.

144. VICKIE LYNN BISAILLON¹¹ (BEZIO) (GARY LEE BISAILLON¹⁰, LEO PAUL BISAILLON SR.⁹, ADELARD BISAILLON⁸, ALEXANDRE BISAILLON⁷, PIERRE BISAILLON⁶, PIERRE BISAILLON⁵, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 04 Sep 1962 in Kankakee, Illinois. She married SAM PARIS.

Children of VICKIE (BEZIO) and SAM PARIS are:

- i. ALICIA¹² PARIS.
- ii. CONNOR PARIS.

145. KIMBERLY KAY BISAILLON¹¹ (BEZIO) (THOMAS HOWARD BISAILLON¹⁰, LEO PAUL BISAILLON SR.⁹, ADELARD BISAILLON⁸, ALEXANDRE BISAILLON⁷, PIERRE BISAILLON⁶, PIERRE BISAILLON⁵, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 14 Dec 1965 in Kankakee, Illinois. She married RAY/TERRY ROBERTS.

Children of KIMBERLY (BEZIO) and RAY/TERRY ROBERTS are:

- i. COTY¹² ROBERTS.
- ii. ROBERTS, b. Dec 1996.

146. WAYNE A. BISAILLON¹¹ (BEZIO) (THOMAS HOWARD BISAILLON¹⁰, LEO PAUL BISAILLON SR.⁹, ADELARD BISAILLON⁸, ALEXANDRE BISAILLON⁷, PIERRE BISAILLON⁶, PIERRE BISAILLON⁵, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 19 Aug 1967 in Kankakee, Illinois. He married JULIE, daughter of SHERYL JEAN HARRIS.

Children of WAYNE (BEZIO) and JULIE are:

- i. JACOB BISAILLON¹² (BEZIO).
- ii. BLAKE BISAILLON (BEZIO).
- iii. JONAH BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. 1997.
- iv. ALAINA BRIANNE BISAILLON (BEZIO), b. Sep 1999.

147. TERRI LYNN BISAILLON¹¹ (BEZIO) (THOMAS HOWARD BISAILLON¹⁰, LEO PAUL BISAILLON SR.⁹, ADELARD BISAILLON⁸, ALEXANDRE BISAILLON⁷, PIERRE BISAILLON⁶, PIERRE BISAILLON⁵, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 23 Jul 1968 in Kankakee, Illinois. She married LEN DEVINE.

Children of TERRI (BEZIO) and LEN DEVINE are:

- i. JOSEPH¹² DEVINE.
- ii. JARED DEVINE.
- iii. DEVINE.

148. KEVIN BISAILLON¹¹ (BEZIO) (THOMAS HOWARD BISAILLON¹⁰, LEO PAUL BISAILLON SR.⁹, ADELARD BISAILLON⁸, ALEXANDRE BISAILLON⁷, PIERRE BISAILLON⁶, PIERRE BISAILLON⁵, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 05 Sep 1971 in Kankakee, Illinois.

Child of KEVIN BISAILLON (BEZIO) is:

- i. JEFFREY BISAILLON¹² (BEZIO).

149. WILLIAM PAUL BISAILLON¹¹ (BEZIO) (JOHN STEVEN BISAILLON¹⁰, LEO PAUL BISAILLON SR.⁹, ADELARD BISAILLON⁸, ALEXANDRE BISAILLON⁷, PIERRE BISAILLON⁶, PIERRE BISAILLON⁵, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born 18 Feb 1969 in Kankakee, Illinois. He married DIANA L..

Child of WILLIAM (BEZIO) and DIANA L. is:

- i. BLAKE BISAILLON¹² (BEZIO).

150. ANDREA¹¹ DISMANG (DIANE KAY BISAILLON¹⁰ (BEZIO), LEO PAUL BISAILLON SR.⁹, ADELARD BISAILLON⁸, ALEXANDRE BISAILLON⁷, PIERRE BISAILLON⁶, PIERRE BISAILLON⁵, FRANCOIS-XAVIER BISAILLON⁴, CLAUDE BISAILLON³, ETIENNE BISAILLON², BENOIT BISAILLON¹) was born in Kankakee, Illinois. She married JAY ROGERS 05 Jun 1998.

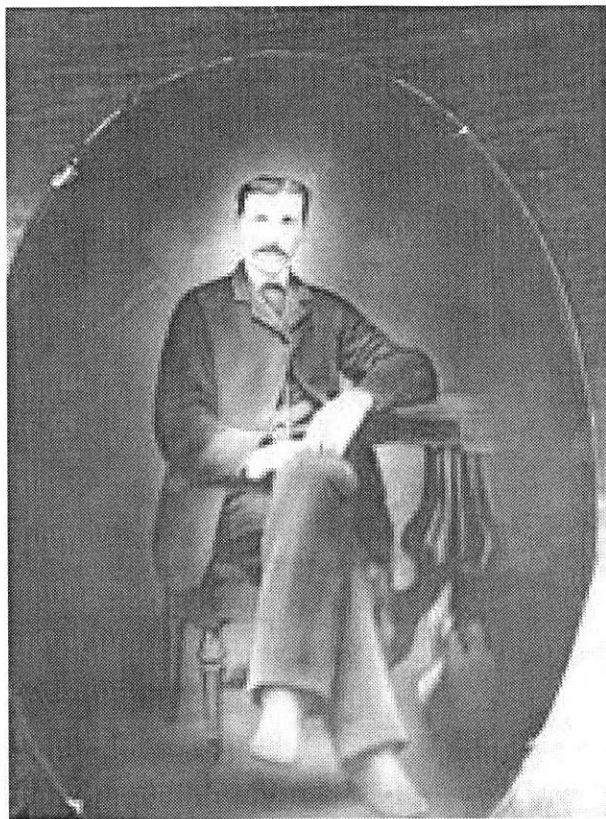
Child of ANDREA DISMANG and JAY ROGERS is:

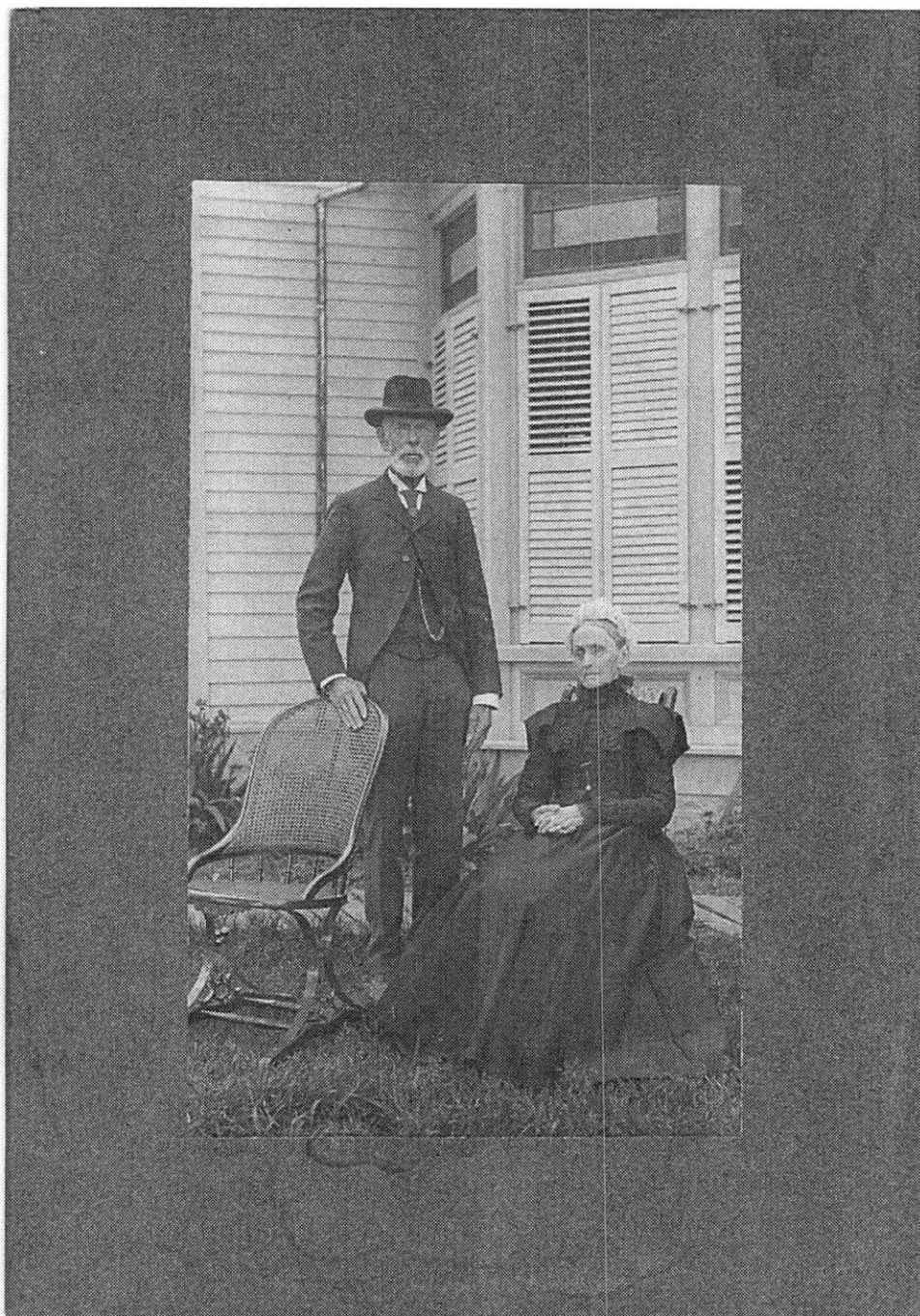
- i. DEANDRE SCOTT¹² ROGERS, b. 09 Oct 1997, Kankakee, Illinois; d. 09 Oct 1997, Kankakee, Illinois.

More About DEANDRE SCOTT ROGERS:
Burial: 15 Oct 1997, Bourbonnais, Illinois

Do you recognize these faces?







Please contact us if you recognize any of these people. Their owners discovered the paintings and photographs among their belongings and would like to return them to family members.

**Northern New York
American Canadian
Genealogical Society**
PO Box 1256
Plattsburgh, NY 12901-0120

Non-Profit Organization
U.S. Postage
Paid
Permit No. 75
Plattsburgh, NY 12901

Current Resident or

American-Canadian
Genealogical Society-EXC 030
P.O. Box 6478
Manchester, NH 03108-6478



Lifelines is a publication of the Northern New York American Canadian Genealogical Society. We welcome article submissions from members. Please send a DOC or RTF file for consideration.

This journal is published once a year. For membership information, please visit our website at www.nnyacgs.com

